-		Т	Returns with income of Returns		Returns without		
Income concept, item	Total Number		U.S. incom		U.S. incom		
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	
Adjusted Gross Income Concept	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
Salaries and wages	4,913,042	1,491,656,691	4,903,954	1,488,473,692	9,087	3,182,99	
Net income							
Net loss	1,004,406 335,373	105,094,535 7,772,583	1,002,685 334,581	104,817,893 7,714,205	1,722 792	276,64 58,37	
Net income	333,373	7,772,303	334,301	7,714,203	7.72	30,37	
Net loss	49,625	6,038,721	49,550	6,034,805	75	3,91	
Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction: [1]	100,300	4,713,987	100,022	4,689,108	278	24,87	
Net income				530 345 804			
Net loss	1,637,058 477,005	530,711,790 40,733,409	1,635,341 475,138	40,313,203	1,717 1,867	365,98 420,20	
Net gain							
Net loss	2,402,363 1,316,537	404,263,632 3,276,550	2,398,964 1,312,945	403,499,737 3,266,898	3,399 3,592	763,89 9.65	
Net gain	1,010,007	5,275,555	1,012,710	5,200,070	5,572	7,00	
Net loss	271,484	18,870,769	270,774	18,842,067	710	28,70	
Faxable interest received	302,178 4,598,828	5,906,065 56,197,300	301,330 4,590,875	5,825,686 55,918,138	848 7,953	80,37 279,16	
Dividends	1,442,008	38,092,290	1,439,598	37,925,808	2,410	166,48	
Qualified dividends	3,805,395	126,091,574	3,798,799	125,495,166	6,596	596,40	
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	3,643,830 1,240,519	96,938,934 64,090,998	3,638,219 1,238,759	96,473,140 64,006,368	5,610 1,760	465,79 84,62	
Net income	1,240,517	04,070,770	1,230,737	04,000,300	1,700	04,0.	
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	661,716	28,415,657	660,512	28,351,916	1,204	63,74	
Nondeductible rental loss	768,422 610,807	12,534,594 8,350,624	766,256 609,204	12,448,855 8,308,250	2,166 1,603	85,73 42.3	
Net income	010,007	0,550,62	007,201	0,000,200	1,000	12,01	
Net loss	466,886	19,120,136	465,828	19,096,556	1,057	23,58	
Estate or trust: Net income	20,728	200,557	20,671	197,944	57	2,61	
Net loss.	144,149	21,745,251	143,895	21,728,090	255	17,16	
State income tax refunds	19,206	2,987,027	19,102	2,962,935	104	24,09	
Alimony received	1,909,975 11,507	9,836,306 1,585,417	1,908,548 11,494	9,817,728 1,583,159	1,427 13	18,5	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	938,068	23,610,256	935,908	23,556,955	2,161	53,3	
Inemployment compensation	938,187	4,192,291	935,998	4,182,291	2,189	9,9	
Other income	141,891 700,847	924,605 19,218,415	141,794 698,954	923,761 18,849,726	97 1,893	368.6	
oreign-earned income exclusion	52,266	2,016,855	51,374	1,986,462	892	30,3	
otal income	46,631	4,080,914	43,819	3,802,901	2,813	278,0	
Statutory adjustments, total	5,558,244 2,253,643	2,903,675,532 49,608,149	5,545,728 2,250,899	2,897,994,646 49,557,674	12,517 2,744	5,680,81 50,4	
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	139,769	1,314,454	139,587	1,313,032	182	1,4	
Moving expenses adjustment	435,729	15,159,574	435,529	15,151,714	199	7,8	
Adjusted gross income	68,027 5,558,244	490,196 2,854,067,383	67,942 5,545,728	489,485 2,848,436,972	85 12.517	7: 5,630,4	
otal tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	694,787	11,739,239	692,743	11,269,262	2,045	469,9	
otal alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest	1,456,664	40,023,472	1,454,213	39,857,817	2,451	165,65	
from private activity bonds) Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	29,513	2,034,241	29.457	2,033,694	56	5-	
Expanded income	637,275	923,619	636,136	925,113	1,139	-1,49	
Exemption amount	5,558,068	2,869,365,253	5,545,728	2,864,686,842	12,340	4,678,4	
temized deductions: Total per adjusted gross income concept	4,100,965	40,965,777	4,090,345	40,864,177	10,620	101,60	
Charitable contributions deduction	5,195,351	392,404,872	5,187,588	389,919,083	7,762	2,485,78	
Interest paid deduction:	4,806,183	90,987,238	4,800,677	90,769,718	5,506	217,51	
Total per adjusted gross income concept Total home mortgage interest.	4,234,649	72,031,094	4.228.966	71,442,074	5,683	589,02	
Medical and dental expense deduction	4,025,757	59,990,572	4,020,821	59,872,015	4,936	118,55	
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	128,375	3,724,708	126,860	3,583,411	1,515	141,29	
Taxes paid deduction	5,187 5.188.938	529,819 226,997,939	4,861 5,181,801	410,795 226,685,365	326 7,137	119,0 312.5	
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	878,006	21,045,708	875,584	20,837,739	2,422	207,9	
excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	268,061	13,499,639	266,128	12,573,747	1,933	925,8	
Faxable income	9,980 5,548,236	4,444,570 2,420,827,258	7,414 5,538,306	3,855,844 2,417,241,485	2,566 9,931	588,7 3,585,7	
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	5,542,867	662,413,411	5,534,231	661,405,656	8,636	1,007,7	
ncome tax before credits	3,185,386	25,413,203	3,185,121	25,411,349	265	1,8	
ax credits: Total.	5,551,617 2.632.025	687,869,359 22,115,278	5,542,929 2,623,337	686,859,419 21.105.338	8,688 8,688	1,009,9	
Child care credit.	516,781	22,115,278	516,674	286,981	107	1,009,9	
Minimum tax credit	165,990	803,785	165,825	801,578	165	2,2	
Foreign tax credit	1,923,869 208,367	17,940,327	1,915,617 208.011	16,950,059	8,252	990,2	
General business credit Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits	4,236	2,553,189 18,934	4,227	2,548,165 9,756	356 * 9	5,0. * 9,1	
J.S. total income tax	5,545,728	682,217,278	5,545,728	682,217,278	0		
axable income which would yield: Income tax before credits	5,551,617	2,294,321,183	5,542,929	2,290,903,368	8,688	3,417,8	
Income tax perore credits	5,536,295	2,232,067,674	5,542,929	2,232,067,674	8,688	3,417,8	
U.S. total income tax.	5,545,728	2,275,331,380	5,545,728	2,275,331,380	0		
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:	F FF0 044	2 854 0/7 005	E E 4E 700	2.040.407.070	10.517	E 406 1	
Adjusted gross income	5,558,244 1,456,664	2,854,067,383 40,023,472	5,545,728 1,454,213	2,848,436,972 39,857,817	12,517 2,451	5,630,4 165,6	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	938,187	4,192,291	935,998	4,182,291	2,189	9,9	
Foreign-earned income exclusion	46,631	4,080,914	43,819	3,802,901	2,813	278,01	
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	694,787 268,061	11,739,239 13,499,639	692,743 266,128	11,269,262 12,573,747	2,045 1,933	469,9 925,8	
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	1,033,800	7,759,929	1,033,083	7,750,131	717	925,8	
1 - 2	5,558,068	2,869,365,253	5,545,728	2,864,686,842	12,340	4,678,4	

Footnote at end of table Page 1 of 2

			Returns with income		B.1	
Income concept, item	Tota	al	Return U.S. inc		Returns v U.S. inco	
monte concept, nem	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
5 1 1 1 2 2 1						
Expanded Income Concept Salaries and wages	4,905,958	1,487,835,170	4.889.462	1,483,418,150	16,496	4,417,019
Business or profession:	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	.,,,	1,000,100	.,,,	,	.,
Net income	1,013,530	105,677,140	1,010,232	105,326,023	3,298	351,117
Net loss	334,578	7,784,052	333,264	7,669,900	1,314	114,151
Farm:	50,463	6,068,675	50,350	6,063,727	113	4,949
Net liss	101,522	4,807,530	101,095	4,775,005	428	32,525
	101,322	4,007,330	101,073	4,773,003	420	32,323
Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction: [1]						
Net income	1,654,055	531,420,433	1,650,717	531,055,950	3,339	364,482
Net loss	489,958	41,164,172	485,467	40,334,331	4,491	829,841
Net gain	2,452,478	405,781,534	2,443,976	404,739,983	8.502	1,041,551
Net loss.	1,357,443	3,392,430	1,348,062	3,366,481	9,381	25,949
Sales of property other than capital assets:						
Net gain	278,314	18,887,338	276,829	18,851,178	1,485	36,161
Net loss	304,700	5,896,684	303,081	5,797,140	1,620	99,544
Taxable interest received	4,678,311	56,615,925	4,658,776	56,180,836	19,535	435,089
Tax-exempt interest	1,541,800	46,685,208	1,529,551	43,997,219	12,250	2,687,989
Dividends	3,893,896	129,722,538	3,876,308	128,609,616 98,709,989	17,588	1,112,922 837,794
Qualified dividends	3,728,753 1,291,783	99,547,783 67,003,348	3,712,957 1,287,451	66,866,825	15,796 4,331	136,523
Rent:	1,271,700	07,000,010	1,207,101	00,000,020	1,001	100,020
Net income	674,451	28,903,058	672,227	28,816,829	2,223	86,228
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	777,124	12,627,403	773,015	12,501,590	4,109	125,812
Nondeductible rental loss	613,990	8,424,422	611,624	8,369,550	2,366	54,872
Royalty:						
Net income	485,232	19,301,168	482,290	19,278,085	2,942	23,083
Net loss	21,692	235,359	21,578	232,629	114	2,729
Net income	150.605	21.872.501	149,895	21,849,808	710	22.693
Net loss	20,210	3,000,893	19,940	2,966,426	270	34,467
State income tax refunds.	1,904,189	9,828,417	1,900,931	9,802,371	3,258	26,047
Alimony received	11,645	1,593,381	11,630	1,591,320	15	2,061
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	1,018,719	25,740,878	1,011,020	25,567,797	7,699	173,082
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	1,018,880	4,569,320	1,011,119	4,537,317	7,761	32,003
Unemployment compensation	135,587	912,109	135,476	911,142	111	967
Other loss.	711,639 66.450	19,322,568 2,268,703	707,480 64,371	18,930,056 2,201,447	4,158 2.079	392,512 67,257
Foreign-earned income exclusion	83,175	7,894,240	75,207	6,976,150	7,968	918,090
Total income	5,616,055	2,904,392,888	5,590,130	2,898,052,003	25,925	6,340,885
Statutory adjustments, total.	2,271,548	50,084,322	2,265,730	49,963,609	5,818	120,713
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	141,323	1,329,903	140,606	1,324,722	717	5,181
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	440,702	15,422,698	439,765	15,381,431	937	41,268
Moving expenses adjustment	68,220	491,588	67,780	487,910	440	3,678
Adjusted gross income.	5,616,055	2,854,308,566	5,590,130	2,848,088,394	25,925	6,220,172
Investment interest expense deduction	701,731 1,558,571	10,716,275 48,876,041	698,103 1,546,254	10,413,027 46,184,668	3,628 12,316	303,248 2,691,372
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest	1,556,571	40,070,041	1,340,234	40,104,000	12,310	2,091,372
from private activity bonds)	32,719	2,293,463	32,612	2,288,767	106	4,696
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	652,051	977,257	649,097	979,299	2,954	-2,042
Expanded income	5,616,056	2,891,159,374	5,590,130	2,881,642,719	25,926	9,516,654
Exemption amount.	4,162,493	41,214,989	4,138,026	40,988,812	24,467	226,178
Itemized deductions:	5.214.924	386,456,078	5,198,225	383,821,519	16.699	2.634.559
Total per adjusted gross income concept	5,214,924	401.140.668	5,198,225	398,812,107	16,656	2,034,559
Charitable contributions deduction.	4,826,457	91,635,047	4,812,756	91,234,073	13,700	400.974
Interest paid deduction:						
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4,211,727	70,508,844	4,202,302	70,038,854	9,425	469,991
Total per expanded income concept	4,000,028	59,792,569	3,992,551	59,625,827	7,477	166,742
Total home mortgage interest	3,991,583	59,498,505	3,984,140	59,332,331	7,443	166,174
Medical and dental expense deduction	158,578 6,124	4,445,386 573,530	150,769 5,765	3,945,608 446,129	7,809 359	499,778 127.401
Taxes paid deduction.	5,207,572	227,729,020	5,191,703	227,033,908	15,869	695,113
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	855,075	20,738,515	845,857	20,290,951	9,218	447,564
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions.	243,248	7,185,226	241,829	7,170,543	1,419	14,683
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	14,311	4,519,784	7,033	3,614,898	7,278	904,885
Taxable income	5,601,736	2,426,400,259	5,583,094	2,422,228,909	18,642	4,171,349
Tax at regular rates.	5,591,126	663,436,110	5,577,450	662,299,902	13,676	1,136,209
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	3,163,997	25,381,505 688,860,369	3,163,660	25,379,204	337	2,301
Income tax before credits	5,601,838	688,860,369	5,588,072	687,721,524	13,766	1,138,844
Total	2.693.339	22,653,335	2.679.573	21,514,491	13,766	1.138.844
Child care credit.	505,884	279,954	505,679	279,878	205	76
Minimum tax credit	170,265	808,866	169,958	806,462	307	2,404
Foreign tax credit	1,993,661	18,466,424	1,980,536	17,348,792	13,125	1,117,632
General business credit	209,519	2,551,477	209,078	2,545,931	441	5,547
Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits	5,634	21,328	5,625	12,150	* 9	* 9,178
U.S. total income tax	5,590,130	682,666,685	5,590,130	682,666,685	0	0
I axable income which would yield: Income tax before credits	5 601 838	2,299,371,225	5,588,072	2,295,339,388	13,766	4,031,837
Income tax after credits.	5,579,859	2,234,820,909	5,579,859	2,234,820,909	15,700	4,031,637
U.S. total income tax.	5,590,130	2,278,067,606	5,590,130	2,278,067,606	0	0
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:	-,,		-,,100		9	· ·
Adjusted gross income	5,616,055	2,854,308,566	5,590,130	2,848,088,394	25,925	6,220,172
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	1,558,571	48,876,041	1,546,254	46,184,668	12,316	2,691,372
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	1,018,880	4,569,320	1,011,119	4,537,317	7,761	32,003
Foreign-earned income exclusion	83,175	7,894,240	75,207	6,976,150	7,968	918,090
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	701,731	10,716,275	698,103	10,413,027	3,628	303,248
	040 04-	7 405 05 1				
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions. Unreimbursed employee business expenses.	243,248 969,052	7,185,226 6,566,715	241,829 967,399	7,170,543 6,556,091	1,419 1,654	14,683 10,625

Equals: Expanded income. 5,616,056 2,891,159,374 5,590,130 2,8

[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of certain qualifying property in the year they place it in service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of income Division, Individual High-Income Tax Returns, May 2016.

http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats---Individual-High-Income-Tax-Returns

Table 5

}		1		of \$200,000 or more ns with	Returns without		
Income concept, item		otal	U.S. inc	come tax	U.S. income tax		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
Adjusted Gross Income Concept	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
Salaries and wages	4,630,603	1,453,486,928	4,616,287	1,447,942,257	14,316	5,544,671	
Business or profession:							
Net loss	950,043 332,749	107,337,147 7,745,131	947,100 331,413	106,874,941 7,552,993	2,943 1,336	462,205 192,138	
Farm:	332,749	7,745,131	331,413	7,552,993	1,330	192,138	
Net income	50,676	6,772,074	50,502	6,754,452	174	17.622	
Net loss	103,783	4,802,220	103,358	4,760,316	425	41,903	
Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction: [1]							
Net income	1 547 052	E27 492 097	1 544 534	E24 102 22E	3.329	1 200 752	
Net liss.	1,567,853 463,240	537,482,087 43,006,669	1,564,524 459,665	536,192,335 41,665,893	3,575	1,289,752 1,340,776	
Sales of capital assets:	100,210	10,000,007	107,000	11,000,070	0,070	1,010,770	
Net gain	1,996,723	564,404,027	1,990,084	561,842,357	6,639	2,561,670	
Net loss	1,497,210	3,740,815	1,490,561	3,723,136	6,648	17,679	
Sales of property other than capital assets:							
Net gain	257,884	13,439,055	256,628	13,349,306	1,256	89,749	
Net loss	287,792 4,521,070	6,036,894 60,777,094	286,053 4,505,067	5,908,474 59,947,743	1,739 16,003	128,421 829,351	
Tax-exempt interest.	1,408,440	40,430,886	1,403,510	39,995,062	4.931	435.824	
Dividends	3,650,440	169,775,859	3,637,227	168,142,783	13,212	1,633,076	
Qualified dividends	3,484,552	142,188,028	3,472,761	140,936,395	11,791	1,251,633	
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	1,185,671	63,797,788	1,182,453	63,642,228	3,218	155,560	
Rent:	/4/ 700	20.004.045	/***	20.011.500	0.500	405.055	
Net lore total (deductible and popularitible)	616,793 729,550	28,981,945	614,254	28,846,590 12,531,646	2,539 3.426	135,355 118.519	
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	729,550 585.627	12,650,165 8,779,928	726,124 582,752	12,531,646 8,710,218	3,426 2.875	118,519 69,710	
Royalty:	303,027	5,777,720	302,732	0,710,210	2,073	07,710	
Net income	371,590	16,266,035	369,580	16,177,077	2,010	88,958	
Net loss	16,086	120,568	15,983	118,282	103	2,286	
Estate or trust:							
Net loss	139,669	21,286,446	139,050	21,217,528	618	68,918	
Net loss	16,476 1,768,535	1,548,708 8,980,871	16,285 1.765.943	1,516,959 8,935,675	191 2,591	31,750 45.196	
Alimony received.	9.575	1,288,375	9.540	1,282,032	35	6,343	
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	876,022	21,245,963	872,079	21,155,236	3,943	90,727	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	876,446	3,758,102	872,429	3,740,916	4,017	17,186	
Unemployment compensation	160,831	1,207,791	160,638	1,205,813	193	1,977	
Other income.	699,973	20,730,928	696,444	20,478,672	3,529	252,256	
Other loss	55,612 48.597	1,829,278 4,191,434	53,959 43,523	1,759,388 3,686,872	1,652 5.074	69,890 504.561	
Total income	5,251,992	3,090,698,001	5,231,689	3,079,106,747	20,304	11,591,254	
Statutory adjustments, total.	2,133,742	47,604,970	2,128,610	47,506,127	5,132	98,844	
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	132,783	1,146,009	132,413	1,143,065	370	2,944	
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	426,365	14,455,984	426,040	14,443,819	325	12,164	
Moving expenses adjustment	56,864	364,033	56,693	362,595	171	1,438	
Adjusted gross income	5,251,992	3,043,093,030	5,231,689	3,031,600,620	20,304	11,492,410	
Investment interest expense deduction	690,898 1,421,685	12,665,451 42,558,829	686,643 1,416,690	12,002,419 42,142,196	4,256 4,996	663,033 416,633	
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest	1,421,000	42,530,027	1,410,070	42,142,170	4,770	410,033	
from private activity bonds)	26,438	2,226,662	26,279	2,222,479	159	4,183	
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	658,259	514,555	655,780	556,807	2,479	-42,252	
Expanded income	5,251,841	3,061,872,513	5,231,689	3,051,754,065	20,153	10,118,447	
Exemption amount.	5,248,778	57,943,162	5,228,526	57,749,646	20,253	193,516	
Itemized deductions: Total per adjusted gross income concept	4.980.948	411,964,352	4,967,018	407,154,988	13,931	4,809,363	
Charitable contributions deduction	4,617,091	96,829,656	4,606,496	96,174,008	10.595	655,647	
Interest paid deduction:							
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4,069,707	76,845,119	4,059,536	75,971,075	10,170	874,043	
Total home mortgage interest	3,864,405	63,746,802	3,855,842	63,536,707	8,562	210,095	
Medical and dental expense deduction.	136,019	3,490,596 1,648,378	133,727	3,151,869 1.182.010	2,291	338,727	
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	13,480 4,976,744	203 437 148	12,531 4,964,025	202 888 906	949 12.719	466,368 548.242	
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	760,610	17,438,087	756.127	17.149.097	4.483	288.990	
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	262,647	12,288,896	259,416	10,651,096	3,231	1,637,800	
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	7,539	2,085,473	3,036	891,198	4,503	1,194,274	
Taxable income	5,244,431	2,572,104,282	5,228,650	2,564,481,236	15,782	7,623,045	
Tax at regular rates.	5,240,739	644,435,849	5,226,942	642,389,499	13,798	2,046,350	
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	3,447,020	30,803,938	3,446,223	30,792,218	797	11,720	
Income tax before credits	5,245,632	675,333,707	5,231,689	673,275,422	13,944	2,058,284	
Total	2.491.191	20,605,017	2,477,247	18,546,733	13,944	2.058.284	
Child care credit	460,168	248,701	459,945	248,619	223	82	
Minimum tax credit	97,377	475,910	97,023	465,517	353	10,393	
Foreign tax credit	1,826,959	17,010,249	1,813,793	15,005,886	13,166	2,004,363	
General business credit	191,008	2,060,833	190,273	2,041,720	734	19,113	
Refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits	168,008	391,615	167,687	374,529	321 0	17,085 0	
U.S. total income tax	5,231,689	654,728,717	5,231,689	654,728,717	U	U	
Income tax before credits	5,245,632	2,326,772,918	5,231,689	2,319,932,548	13,944	6,840,369	
Income tax after credits.	5,231,689	2,264,211,099	5,231,689	2,264,211,099	0	0	
U.S. total income tax	5,231,689	2,264,211,299	5,231,689	2,264,211,299	0	0	
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:							
Adjusted gross income	5,251,992	3,043,093,030	5,231,689	3,031,600,620	20,304	11,492,410	
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	1,421,685	42,558,829	1,416,690	42,142,196	4,996	416,633	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	876,446 48.597	3,758,102 4,191,434	872,429 43.523	3,740,916 3,686,872	4,017 5,074	17,186 504.561	
r or orgin curricu moorne exclusion.		12,665,451	686,643	12,002,419	4,256	663,033	
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	PAN 9A8						
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	690,898 262,647	12,288,896	259,416	10,651,096	3,231	1,637,800	

				e of \$200,000 or more	Returns without		
Income concept, item		otal	U.S. inc	ns with come tax	U.S. income tax		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
Expanded Income Concept							
Salaries and wages	4,628,162	1,450,047,026	4,607,317	1,443,118,285	20,845	6,928,741	
Business or profession:							
Net income	957,084 331,063	107,683,743 7,806,584	953,354 329,265	107,169,423 7,590,807	3,730 1,798	514,320	
Net loss	331,003	7,800,584	329,200	7,590,807	1,798	215,777	
Net income	50,794	6,799,173	50,598	6,781,612	196	17,561	
Net loss	103,270	4,759,072	102,747	4,703,972	523	55,100	
Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction: [1]							
Net income.	1.582.764	538.080.437	1.578.324	536 824 140	4.439	1.256.297	
Net loss.	475,085	43,245,904	469,417	41,811,257	5,667	1,434,647	
Sales of capital assets:							
Net gain	2,033,747	565,548,044	2,023,642	563,130,873	10,106	2,417,171	
Net loss	1,540,394	3,872,118	1,527,958	3,838,234	12,436	33,884	
Sales of property other than capital assets: Net gain	261.588	13.419.852	259.696	13.342.376	1.892	77.477	
Net loss.	295.254	6,059,824	292.697	5,924,936	2.557	134,888	
Taxable interest received	4,593,858	61,539,716	4,567,601	60,734,441	26,256	805,275	
Tax-exempt interest	1,503,102	48,635,908	1,489,902	45,974,264	13,200	2,661,644	
Dividends	3,731,094	173,108,753	3,708,128	171,065,495	22,966	2,043,259	
Qualified dividends	3,561,825	144,745,236	3,541,278	143,191,348	20,547	1,553,887	
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	1,237,415	66,662,202	1,231,805	66,451,651	5,610	210,551	
Net income	629,397	29,334,180	625,982	29,189,913	3,415	144,266	
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	733,110	12,689,345	727,996	12,548,949	5,115	140,396	
Nondeductible rental loss	586,116	8,788,012	582,409	8,709,024	3,707	78,989	
Royalty:					_		
Net loss.	383,952 18.186	16,362,270 121.815	380,620 18.011	16,263,235 120.083	3,333 175	99,035 1,732	
Estate or trust:	18,180	121,815	18,011	120,083	1/5	1,732	
Net income.	145,170	21,429,059	144,063	21,352,187	1,107	76,873	
Net loss	16,544	1,563,404	16,255	1,530,453	289	32,952	
State income tax refunds	1,765,061	8,990,294	1,761,268	8,940,652	3,793	49,642	
Alimony received	9,584	1,288,521	9,542	1,282,208	42	6,313	
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	955,391	23,335,252	946,900	23,143,926	8,491	191,325	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	955,851 156,932	4,127,626 1.196.334	947,252 156,719	4,091,968 1.194.051	8,599 213	35,658 2,283	
Other income	711,744	20,945,598	706,713	20,696,420	5,031	2,283	
Other loss.	67,828	2,073,234	64,742	1,978,918	3,086	94,316	
Foreign-earned income exclusion	78,965	7,285,420	67,762	6,053,624	11,204	1,231,796	
Total income	5,308,871	3,092,477,670	5,276,545	3,080,944,209	32,326	11,533,461	
Statutory adjustments, total.	2,144,540	47,896,498	2,137,620	47,777,214	6,920	119,284	
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	134,821 431,165	1,160,129 14,603,516	134,211 430,753	1,155,387 14,588,921	610 412	4,742 14,596	
Moving expenses adjustment	57,899	371,017	430,753 57,644	368,980	255	2,037	
Adjusted gross income	5,308,871	3,044,581,172	5,276,545	3,033,166,995	32,326	11,414,176	
Investment interest expense deduction	698,575	11,925,593	693,196	11,667,592	5,379	258,001	
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	1,516,382	50,855,115	1,503,098	48,193,585	13,284	2,661,531	
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest							
from private activity bonds)	27,703 674,302	2,312,873 537,440	27,431 670,479	2,293,954 578,705	273 3,822	18,920 -41,265	
Expanded income.	5,308,871	3,082,745,968	5,276,545	3,067,773,784	32.326	14,972,184	
Exemption amount	5,305,344	58,132,095	5,273,088	57,831,474	32,256	300,621	
Itemized deductions:							
Total per adjusted gross income concept	5,005,163	406,301,781	4,984,179	402,768,731	20,984	3,533,051	
Total per expanded income concept	5,004,371 4,640,944	384,823,885 97,431,059	4,983,450 4,624,058	381,649,369 96,670,639	20,921 16,885	3,174,516 760,420	
Interest paid deduction:	4,040,944	97,431,039	4,024,036	90,070,039	10,000	700,420	
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4,048,981	75,539,382	4,035,650	75,038,217	13,331	501,165	
Total per expanded income concept	3,840,995	63,613,789	3,830,257	63,370,625	10,738	243,164	
Total home mortgage interest	3,831,907	63,183,642	3,821,225	62,941,570	10,682	242,072	
Medical and dental expense deduction	163,185	4,114,686 1,630,350	155,530	3,532,985	7,655	581,701	
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	12,950 5,000,178	1,630,350	11,933 4,980,714	1,151,651 203,264,399	1,017 19.465	478,699 711.631	
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	750,661	17,258,272	740,733	16,849,737	9,928	408,535	
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	236,251	6,365,446	234,316	6,274,168	1,935	91,278	
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	11,023	1,907,048	3,584	1,021,263	7,438	885,785	
Taxable income	5,297,843	2,578,515,917	5,272,961	2,570,160,712	24,882	8,355,205	
Tax at regular rates	5,290,447 3,432.652	645,692,113	5,270,458	643,466,578 30.722.965	19,988 923	2,225,535 11.932	
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	3,432,652 5,296,740	30,734,896 676,520,881	3,431,729 5,276,545	30,722,965 674,283,273	923 20.195	11,932 2,237,608	
Tax credits:	0,2,0,740	270,020,001	5,2,5,545	-,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	20,170	2,207,000	
Total	2,552,766	21,046,840	2,532,571	18,809,232	20,195	2,237,608	
Child care credit	454,307	245,942	453,929	245,800	378	142	
Minimum tax credit	100,622	482,805	100,130	472,582	493	10,223	
Foreign tax credit	1,896,180	17,442,983	1,876,947 191,609	15,260,354 2,041,367	19,233 788	2,182,629	
General business credit	192,397 172,612	2,060,029 394,990	191,609 172,218	2,041,367 377,311	788 394	18,662 17,679	
U.S. total income tax.	5,276,545	655,474,069	5,276,545	655,474,069	0	17,679	
Taxable income which would yield:					-	_	
Income tax before credits.	5,296,740	2,332,407,886	5,276,545	2,324,737,157	20,195	7,670,730	
Income tax after credits	5,276,545	2,267,975,425	5,276,545	2,267,975,425	0	0	
U.S. total income tax.	5,276,545	2,267,975,624	5,276,545	2,267,975,624	0	0	
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: Adjusted gross income	5,308,871	3,044,581,172	5,276,545	3,033,166,995	32,326	11,414,176	
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	1,516,382	50,855,115	1,503,098	48,193,585	13,284	2,661,531	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	955,851	4,127,626	947,252	4,091,968	8,599	35,658	
Foreign-earned income exclusion	78,965	7,285,420	67,762	6,053,624	11,204	1,231,796	
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	698,575	11,925,593	693,196	11,667,592	5,379	258,001	
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	236,251	6,365,446	234,316	6,274,168	1,935	91,278	
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	900,927	5,797,994	899,146	5,785,726	1,781	12,268	
Equals: Expanded income	5,308,871	3,082,745,968	5,276,545	3,067,773,784	32,326	14,972,184	

				e of \$200,000 or mo		a saidh asat
Income concept, item		Total		rns with ncome tax		s without come tax
meanic concept, nem	Number		Number		Number	
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount
Adjusted Gross Income Concept	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Salaries and wages	4,185,382	1,286,806,053	4,171,931	1,281,543,140	13,451	5,262,913
Business or profession:	844,546	95,292,604	841,750	94,880,051	2.796	412,553
Net loss.	288,774	7,234,502	287,437	7,076,556	1,337	157,946
Farm:	200,771	7,201,002	207,107	7,070,000	1,557	107,710
Net income	35,494	3,902,881	35,330	3,889,802	164	13,079
Net loss	86,835	4,148,573	86,375	4,069,765	460	78,808
Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction: [1]						
Net income	1,368,831	442,388,224	1,365,537	441,252,546	3,294	1,135,678
Net loss	429,451	37,700,819	425,548	35,822,027	3,904	1,878,792
Sales of capital assets:						
Net gain Net loss.	1,481,714 1,629,659	329,725,089 4,137,161	1,475,531 1,622,906	326,978,213 4,118,958	6,183 6,753	2,746,876 18,203
Sales of property other than capital assets:	1,024,034	4,137,101	1,022,700	4,110,730	0,755	16,203
Net gain	203,826	9,541,027	202,321	9,455,853	1,505	85,174
Net loss	269,477	5,724,095	267,781	5,544,811	1,696	179,284
Taxable interest received	4,162,518	56,810,611	4,146,505	55,598,027	16,013	1,212,585
Tax-exempt interest	1,292,685 3,268,142	38,577,651 106,163,239	1,287,329 3,254,953	38,035,209 104,498,142	5,356 13,189	542,442 1,665,097
Qualified dividends	3,108,104	83,036,741	3,096,358	81,724,975	11,746	1,311,766
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	1,029,849	52,282,184	1,026,747	52,136,161	3,103	146,023
Rent:						
Net income	512,921	24,903,005	510,439	24,768,068	2,482	134,937
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	645,591	12,228,809	642,182	12,064,069	3,409	164,740
Nondeductible rental loss	527,498	8,796,940	524,887	8,719,331	2,611	77,610
Net income	312,991	14,480,115	310,821	14,360,571	2,171	119,544
Net loss	13,096	113,528	12,996	112,136	100	1,392
Estate or trust:						
Net income	111,485	15,714,758	110,843	15,642,706	641	72,053
Net loss.	17,069	1,390,277	16,790	1,271,248	280	119,028
State income tax refunds	1,651,651 8,192	8,649,413 972,899	1,648,992 8,163	8,573,283 968,930	2,659 29	76,130 3,968
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	738,353	17,243,497	734,467	17,156,926	3,886	86,571
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	738,909	3,052,760	734,967	3,036,385	3,942	16,375
Unemployment compensation	158,569	1,365,602	158,366	1,363,816	203	1,786
Other income.	603,672	16,498,227	599,890	16,261,010	3,782	237,217
Other loss	50,725 44,608	1,846,887 3,827,939	48,887 39,407	1,773,154 3.327.800	1,838 5,201	73,734 500,139
Total income	4,700,056	2,473,854,144	4,680,493	2,462,424,135	19,563	11,430,008
Statutory adjustments, total	1,910,138	41,482,500	1,904,457	41,374,921	5,681	107,580
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	119,916	1,037,522	119,452	1,033,794	464	3,728
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	396,013	13,206,094	395,635	13,193,647	378	12,447
Moving expenses adjustment	53,338 4,700,056	337,844	53,175 4,680,493	336,115	163 19,563	1,728 11,322,429
Adjusted gross income	610,945	2,432,371,643 10,736,250	4,680,493	2,421,049,214 9,734,865	4,655	1,001,385
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	1,305,575	40,939,844	1,299,993	40,408,514	5,583	531,330
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest						
from private activity bonds)	27,266	2,460,835	26,867	2,457,211	399	3,624
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	568,884 4,699,922	442,191	566,088	477,320	2,797	-35,128
Expanded income	4,697,976	2,452,220,985 51,023,219	4,680,493 4,678,453	2,442,455,963 50,841,181	19,429 19,523	9,765,023 182,037
Itemized deductions:	1,077,770	01,020,217	1,070,100	55,511,151	17,020	102,007
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4,499,341	362,261,769	4,485,326	357,032,166	14,015	5,229,603
Charitable contributions deduction	4,187,587	73,090,750	4,176,603	72,291,680	10,983	799,070
Interest paid deduction:		21.010.000		75 701 010		
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,715,551 3,549,018	76,968,929 65,939,263	3,705,153 3,540,370	75,726,240 65,699,120	10,398 8,648	1,242,688 240,143
Medical and dental expense deduction	125,525	3,291,062	123,201	2,951,450	2.324	339,613
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	5,350	494,863	5,038	340,374	312	154,489
Taxes paid deduction	4,494,722	181,131,808	4,481,765	180,421,009	12,957	710,799
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	691,904	16,285,167	687,277	15,893,427	4,627	391,740
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions.	238,843	11,027,515	235,048	9,435,432 1.818.457	3,795	1,592,083
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	9,111 4,690,935	2,784,008 2,019,578,806	4,543 4,675,950	1,818,457 2,012,754,336	4,567 14,985	965,550 6,824,470
Tax at regular rates.	4,686,856	520,009,234	4,673,715	518,184,856	13,141	1,824,377
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	3,283,697	28,385,106	3,282,611	28,370,797	1,086	14,310
Income tax before credits	4,693,824	548,399,783	4,680,493	546,561,096	13,330	1,838,687
Tax credits:						
Total	2,297,518	17,903,297	2,284,188	16,064,611	13,330	1,838,687
Minimum tax credit	417,985 82.065	223,866 361,891	417,799 81.464	223,801 349,107	186 601	65 12,784
Foreign tax credit	1,639,420	14,532,014	1,627,452	12,786,614	11,968	1,745,400
General business credit	200,646	1,882,042	199,743	1,865,778	903	16,264
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax						
before credits	162,409	454,979	161,660	413,595	749	41,384
All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits U.S. total income tax	6,606 4,680,493	31,414 530,496,852	6,577 4,680,493	16,355 530,496,852	29 0	15,058 0
Taxable income which would yield:	7,000,473	330,470,032	4,000,473	330,470,032		
Income tax before credits	4,693,824	1,915,374,336	4,680,493	1,909,233,834	13,330	6,140,501
Income tax after credits	4,680,492	1,861,011,337	4,680,492	1,861,011,337	0	0
U.S. total income tax	4,680,493	1,861,012,400	4,680,493	1,861,012,400	0	0
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:	4 700 057	2 422 272 (42	4 400 400	2 421 040 214	10.570	11 200 400
Adjusted gross incomeplus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	4,700,056 1,305,575	2,432,371,643 40,939,844	4,680,493 1,299,993	2,421,049,214 40,408,514	19,563 5,583	11,322,429 531,330
pros. Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	738,909	3,052,760	734,967	40,408,514 3,036,385	5,583 3,942	531,330 16,375
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	, 30, 707		39,407	3,327,800	5,201	500,139
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	44,608	3,827,939				
	44,608 610,945	10,736,250	606,290	9,734,865	4,655	1,001,385
Foreign-earned income exclusion	610,945 238,843	10,736,250 11,027,515	606,290 235,048	9,734,865 9,435,432	4,655 3,795	1,001,385 1,592,083
Foreign-earned income exclusion	610,945	10,736,250	606,290	9,734,865	4,655	1,001,385

				e of \$200,000 or mor	re Returns without		
Income concept, item		Total		rns with come tax		ome tax	
·	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
Expanded Income Concept							
Salaries and wages	4,193,641	1,285,761,302	4,173,824	1,279,277,523	19,817	6,483,780	
Business or profession:							
Net income	850,836	95,408,204	847,037	94,938,832	3,800	469,373	
Net loss	289,606	7,296,603	287,556	7,127,773	2,050	168,829	
Net income	36,214	3,929,992	36,020	3,916,618	194	13,373	
Net loss	86,211	4,108,782	85,607	4,018,786	604	89,996	
Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction:							
[1] Net income	1.383.771	442.724.284	1.379.001	441.642.133	4,769	1,082,151	
Net loss	444,213	37,857,087	437,586	36,024,470	6,627	1,832,617	
Sales of capital assets:							
Net gain	1,507,629	329,576,673	1,498,237	327,356,463	9,392	2,220,210	
Net loss	1,682,933	4,288,915	1,668,382	4,248,779	14,551	40,136	
Net gain	210,522	9,613,560	208,135	9,525,335	2,386	88,226	
Net loss.	273,962	5,685,996	271,271	5,494,529	2,691	191,466	
Taxable interest received	4,231,099	57,556,213	4,203,050	56,520,816	28,049	1,035,398	
Tax-exempt interest	1,382,875	48,275,741	1,367,216	44,719,179	15,658	3,556,562	
Dividends	3,345,008	109,601,291	3,320,464	107,419,173	24,544	2,182,118	
Qualified dividends	3,183,787 1,076,896	85,483,206 54,484,609	3,161,605 1,070,988	83,807,228 54,271,097	22,181 5,908	1,675,978 213,512	
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	1,070,090	94,404,009	1,070,900	54,271,097	5,906	213,312	
Net income	524,394	25,171,229	520,757	25,025,818	3,637	145,411	
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	650,551	12,259,095	645,318	12,069,910	5,232	189,185	
Nondeductible rental loss	529,025	8,792,133	525,501	8,699,088	3,523	93,045	
Royalty:							
Net income.	324,341	14,586,252	320,434	14,481,309 112,123	3,907	104,943	
Net loss Estate or trust:	13,206	116,673	13,043	112,123	163	4,550	
Net income	117,854	15,795,364	116,504	15,718,761	1,350	76,602	
Net loss	17,987	1,389,049	17,543	1,278,267	444	110,782	
State income tax refunds	1,658,280	8,718,053	1,653,753	8,632,239	4,527	85,813	
Alimony received	8,199	973,497	8,163	968,930	36	4,566	
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	806,431	18,862,977	797,000	18,656,572	9,431	206,405	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	807,045	3,339,686	797,512	3,301,440	9,532 222	38,246	
Unemployment compensation	155,172 617,716	1,349,834 16,710,546	154,950 611,747	1,347,508 16,455,325	5,969	2,326 255,221	
Other loss.	62,875	2,106,376	59,579	2,014,550	3,296	91,826	
Foreign-earned income exclusion	75,416	6,869,371	64,617	5,734,131	10,799	1,135,240	
Total income	4,758,255	2,475,313,434	4,725,354	2,464,444,063	32,901	10,869,371	
Statutory adjustments, total	1,922,336	41,692,513	1,914,347	41,558,887	7,989	133,626	
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	122,881	1,068,356	122,149	1,062,739	732	5,617	
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	398,613	13,257,996	398,129	13,241,783	484 228	16,213	
Moving expenses adjustment	53,349 4,758,255	346,675 2,433,620,922	53,121 4,725,354	344,517 2,422,885,176	32,901	2,158 10,735,746	
Investment interest expense deduction.	619,250	9,586,690	612,910	9,340,585	6,340	246,105	
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	1,396,057	50,744,256	1,380,197	47,186,684	15,860	3,557,572	
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest							
from private activity bonds)	28,095	2,551,042	27,591	2,544,449	504	6,593	
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	583,552 4,758,256	492,947 2,473,541,692	578,905 4,725,354	497,294 2,458,473,004	4,648 32,902	-4,348 15,068,688	
Exemption amount.	4,755,857	51,273,152	4,723,008	50,979,871	32,849	293,281	
Itemized deductions:	.,		.,,	,			
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4,530,923	357,591,882	4,508,310	353,756,141	22,613	3,835,741	
Total per expanded income concept	4,530,661	338,980,327	4,508,109	335,525,699	22,552	3,454,628	
Charitable contributions deduction	4,216,624	73,697,155	4,197,899	72,772,626	18,725	924,530	
Interest paid deduction:	2 704 922	75 240 205	2 600 467	74 001 012	14.355	E20 202	
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,704,822 3,535,712	75,340,205 65,753,516	3,690,467 3,524,356	74,801,812 65,461,227	14,355	538,393 292,288	
Total home mortgage interest	3,528,113	65,461,741	3,516,823	65,170,659	11,290	291,082	
Medical and dental expense deduction	152,916	3,925,269	143,997	3,301,944	8,920	623,324	
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	5,406	498,934	5,054	340,527	352	158,407	
Taxes paid deduction	4,525,646	181,888,820	4,504,412	180,960,889	21,235	927,931	
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	680,307 218,986	16,125,647 6,143,372	668,757 216,175	15,588,415 6,016,732	11,550 2,811	537,232 126,641	
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	13,890	2,907,500	5,248	1,891,531	8,642	1,015,969	
Faxable income	4,744,357	2,025,080,746	4,720,106	2,017,556,142	24,252	7,524,603	
ax at regular rates	4,736,186	521,133,357	4,717,073	519,141,823	19,113	1,991,534	
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	3,274,919	28,338,456	3,273,486	28,323,183	1,433	15,273	
ncome tax before credits	4,744,893	549,477,255	4,725,354	547,470,448	19,539	2,006,807	
Total	2 250 547	10 201 545	2,339,028	14 204 720	19,539	2.004.007	
Total	2,358,567 409,877	18,391,545 220.064	2,339,028 409,554	16,384,738 219,948	19,539	2,006,807 115	
Minimum tax credit	85,862	362,199	85,048	349,246	814	12,952	
Foreign tax credit.	1,704,819	15,006,897	1,687,028	13,095,679	17,791	1,911,218	
General business credit	202,857	1,884,768	201,895	1,868,589	962	16,179	
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax		1		1	I	l	
before credits.	164,742	457,129	163,800	414,906	942	42,223	
All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits	8,266 4,725,354	32,441 531,086,077	8,239 4,725,354	17,395 531,086,077	27 0	15,046 0	
S.S. total income tax	7,720,304	331,000,077	4,720,304	331,000,077			
Income tax before credits	4,744,893	1,920,611,685	4,725,354	1,913,696,839	19,539	6,914,847	
Income tax after credits	4,725,353	1,864,158,726	4,725,353	1,864,158,726	0	0	
U.S. total income tax	4,725,354	1,864,159,789	4,725,354	1,864,159,789	0	0	
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:		1		1	I	l	
Adjusted gross income	4,758,255	2,433,620,922	4,725,354	2,422,885,176	32,901	10,735,746	
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	1,396,057	50,744,256	1,380,197	47,186,684	15,860	3,557,572	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	807,045 75,416	3,339,686 6,869,371	797,512 64,617	3,301,440 5,734,131	9,532 10,799	38,246 1,135,240	
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	619,250	9,586,690	612,910	9,340,585	6,340	246,105	
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	218,986	6,143,372	216,175	6,016,732	2,811	126,641	
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	827,362	5,283,560	825,603	5,271,677	1,759	11,883	
Equals: Expanded income	4,758,256	2,473,541,692	4,725,354	2,458,473,004	32,902	15,068,688	

Equator Expansion Include. 4,735,391,092 4,725,394 2,495,473,5091
[1] Section 1790 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of certain qualifying property in the year they place it in service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2011 [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with income of \$200,000 or more						
			Returns with		Returns without		
Income concept, item	Total		U.S. income tax		U.S. income tax		
	Number		Number		Number		
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	

[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax. NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, May 2014. http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats---Individual-High-Income-Tax-Returns Table 5

	<u> </u>			ne of \$200,000 or mo urns with		s without
Income concept, item		Total		orns with ncome tax		s without come tax
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Adjusted Gross Income Concept	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Salaries and wages	3,816,233	1,170,805,368	3,803,333	1,165,906,915	12,900	4,898,453
Business or profession:						
Net income	796,239	88,353,671	793,707	87,959,166	2,533	394,505
Net loss	268,008	6,673,914	266,596	6,502,159	1,412	171,755
Net income	30,225	2,374,630	30,107	2,367,427	118	7,204
Net loss	77,898	3,519,064	77,432	3,469,755	466	49,309
Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction:						
[1]	1 000 000	424.513.116	1 005 000	401.000.040	0.074	0.740.070
Net loss	1,288,293 400,777	37,393,609	1,285,022 396,430	421,800,843 35,657,315	3,271 4,347	2,712,273 1,736,294
Sales of capital assets:				,,	.,	.,,
Net gain	1,181,184	326,258,280	1,175,267	324,091,319	5,916	2,166,961
Net loss.	1,633,206	4,235,535	1,626,025	4,215,961	7,181	19,573
Sales of property other than capital assets:	140 202	9,155,100	147 445	0.002.402	1 6 2 7	72 607
Net Joss.	169,292 262,329	5,083,591	167,665 260,345	9,082,493 4,910,614	1,627 1,984	72,607 172,977
Taxable interest received	3,854,642	62,826,594	3,838,572	61,595,250	16,070	1,231,343
Tax-exempt interest	1,245,455	39,233,510	1,239,301	38,645,316	6,154	588,194
Dividends	3,019,584	106,787,486	3,006,220	105,153,089	13,363	1,634,397
Qualified dividends	2,852,582	85,993,946	2,840,588	84,801,869	11,995	1,192,077
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	945,595	48,320,205	942,530	48,143,722	3,065	176,483
Net income	444,538	22,998,637	442,537	22,875,024	2,001	123,612
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	611,244	12,714,863	607,791	12,549,775	3,452	165,088
Nondeductible rental loss	481,078	8,855,683	478,374	8,768,411	2,704	87,272
Royalty:						
Net income	275,704	11,252,361	273,335	11,103,856	2,370	148,506
Net loss Estate or trust:	11,674	118,805	11,545	117,816	130	989
Net income	106,545	15,899,449	105,842	15,753,788	703	145,661
Net loss.	14,191	1,113,203	13,972	1,043,777	219	69,426
State income tax refunds	1,508,460	8,784,248	1,504,912	8,667,505	3,548	116,743
Alimony received	6,375	1,061,542	6,353	1,058,060	22	3,482
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	672,637	15,635,131	668,898	15,552,667	3,739	82,464
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	672,821	2,786,397	669,037	2,771,173	3,784	15,224
Unemployment compensation	159,372	1,539,617	159,173	1,537,520	199	2,097
Other income	607,501 41,704	20,746,772 1,776,141	603,623 39,952	20,391,611 1,700,361	3,878 1,752	355,161 75,780
Foreign-earned income exclusion	40,598	3,449,286	35,442	2,957,313	5,155	491,973
Total income	4,296,307	2,317,745,635	4,277,304	2,305,307,668	19,003	12,437,967
Statutory adjustments, total	1,784,965	38,503,407	1,779,422	38,244,490	5,543	258,917
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	110,402	969,877	110,039	967,050	362	2,827
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	378,317	12,505,198	377,838	12,485,095	479	20,103
Moving expenses adjustment	43,105	303,364	42,969	302,206	136	1,158
Adjusted gross income	4,296,307 591,856	2,279,242,228 11,857,709	4,277,304 586,724	2,267,063,178 11,101,791	19,003 5,132	12,179,050 755,919
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	1,255,817	40,502,807	1,249,589	39,929,818	6,228	572,989
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest	1,200,017	10,002,007	1,217,007	57,727,510	0,220	572,757
from private activity bonds)	24,404	1,376,038	24,201	1,369,507	203	6,531
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	519,369	308,394	516,818	319,836	2,550	-11,442
Expanded income	4,296,170	2,296,945,102	4,277,304	2,286,374,744	18,866	10,570,358
Exemption amount	4,293,912	46,001,645	4,274,931	45,828,372	18,981	173,274
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4.120.053	339,631,406	4.105.997	333.430.703	14,057	6,200,703
Charitable contributions deduction	3,855,638	69,072,446	3,844,562	67,583,037	11,076	1,489,410
Interest paid deduction:						
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,434,601	78,372,304	3,423,775	77,344,311	10,825	1,027,993
Total home mortgage interest	3,281,014	66,216,552	3,271,843	65,945,646	9,170	270,905
Medical and dental expense deduction	115,031 4,034	3,168,185 427,238	112,886 3,727	2,868,722 203.140	2,145 307	299,463 224,098
Taxes paid deduction	4,116,651	162,703,744	4.103.544	161,891,713	13,107	812.031
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	616,594	14,782,347	611,779	14,350,084	4,814	432,263
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	237,212	11,419,375	233,077	9,499,496	4,135	1,919,879
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	8,305	2,123,650	3,367	746,786	4,938	1,376,864
Taxable income	4,287,991	1,893,796,764	4,273,937	1,886,662,166	14,054	7,134,598
Tax at regular rates.	4,283,645	488,165,607	4,271,420	486,162,592	12,225	2,003,015
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	3,031,079 4,289,686	25,210,054 513,375,894	3,029,749 4,277,304	25,197,590 511,360,414	1,329 12,382	12,464 2,015,480
Tax credits:	4,207,000	313,373,074	4,277,304	311,300,414	12,302	2,013,460
Total	2,249,773	16,807,821	2,237,391	14,792,341	12,382	2,015,480
Child care credit	361,406	191,394	361,229	191,321	177	73
Minimum tax credit.	81,766	439,309	80,557	421,601	1,209	17,708
Foreign tax credit	1,502,448	13,225,364	1,491,490	11,303,209	10,958	1,922,155
General business credit.	183,163	1,626,852	182,406	1,614,472	757	12,380
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax	170.074	450 411	170 525	200 104	1 5 4 1	EE 207
before credits	172,076 9,509	453,411 57,085	170,535 ** 9,509	398,104 ** 57,085	1,541	55,307 **
U.S. total income tax	4,277,304	496,571,091	4,277,304	496,571,091	0	0
Taxable income which would yield:	,,	,,.,	,,,,,,,		I	
Income tax before credits	4,289,686	1,781,278,075	4,277,304	1,774,696,909	12,382	6,581,166
Income tax after credits	4,277,304	1,730,306,891	4,277,304	1,730,306,891	0	0
U.S. total income tax	4,277,304	1,730,315,514	4,277,304	1,730,315,514	0	0
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:	4 00 : 00 =	0.070.0.0.00	4 0000	0.047.040.770		10.170.050
Adjusted gross income	4,296,307	2,279,242,228	4,277,304	2,267,063,178	19,003	12,179,050
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	1,255,817 672,821	40,502,807 2,786,397	1,249,589 669,037	39,929,818 2,771,173	6,228 3,784	572,989 15,224
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	40,598	3,449,286	35,442	2,771,173	5,155	491,973
Foreign-earned income exclusion						
Foreign-earned income exclusion		11.857.709	586.724	11.101.791	5,132	/55.919
Foreign-earned income exclusion. minus: Investment interest expense deduction. Non-limited miscellaneous deductions.	591,856 237,212	11,857,709 11,419,375	586,724 233,077	11,101,791 9,499,496	5,132 4,135	755,919 1,919,879
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	591,856					

Income concept, item				e of \$200,000 or mor rns with	Returns without	
income concept, item		otal		come tax		ome tax
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Expanded Income Concept						
laries and wages	3,813,518	1,168,199,762	3,794,702	1,162,206,458	18,816	5,993,303
usiness or profession:	700.040	00 741 015	70/ 0/0	00 000 / 7/	2.500	450 / 40
Net loss.	799,869 268,307	88,741,315 6,684,297	796,348 266,308	88,288,676 6,488,845	3,520 1,999	452,640 195,452
ırm:	200,007	0,001,277	200,000	0,100,010	1,,,,,	170,102
Net income	30,509	2,390,942	30,354	2,383,626	155	7,317
Net loss.	78,364	3,540,505	77,735	3,473,916	629	66,589
artnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction:						
Net income	1,305,239	425,114,748	1,300,231	422,452,107	5,008	2,662,640
Net loss	413,454	37,726,026	406,174	35,932,018	7,280	1,794,008
lles of capital assets: Net gain	1,201,614	326,160,340	1.192.972	324,327,333	8,641	1,833,007
Net loss.	1,684,246	4,387,620	1,668,424	4,343,474	15,822	44,146
lles of property other than capital assets:						
Net gain	173,297	9,136,665	170,836	9,061,183	2,461	75,481
Net loss.	267,061 3,917,567	5,117,982 63,688,884	263,812 3,889,063	4,958,043 62,510,031	3,249 28,504	159,939 1,178,853
ıxable interest received	1,336,353	49,295,563	1,319,071	45.447.030	28,504 17,282	3,848,533
vidends	3,095,236	109,917,045	3,069,733	107,725,401	25,502	2,191,644
Qualified dividends	2,926,199	88,362,879	2,903,236	86,753,319	22,962	1,609,560
ensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	983,897	50,372,369	977,933	50,138,874	5,965	233,495
ent: Net income	456,708	23 277 404	4E2 720	23,148,117	2,988	120 547
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	456,708 610,378	23,277,684 12,682,068	453,720 605,300	12,483,968	2,988 5,078	129,567 198.100
Nondeductible rental loss	478,857	8,815,828	475,367	8,711,615	3,490	104,213
byalty:						
Net income	288,565	11,405,666	284,434	11,249,909	4,131	155,756
Net loss	12,511	120,478	12,238	118,463	273	2,015
Net income	111,892	16,110,867	110,455	15,963,776	1,437	147,091
Net loss.	14,741	1,081,774	14,360	1,039,454	381	42,320
ate income tax refunds	1,519,014	8,849,146	1,513,200	8,721,317	5,814	127,829
imony received.	6,087	1,011,838	6,050 730.603	1,007,622	37	4,216
ocial Security benefits in adjusted gross incomeocial Security benefits (nontaxable)	740,203 740,408	17,302,502 3,081,416	730,603	17,095,021 3,043,381	9,600 9,665	207,481 38,035
nemployment compensation	155,085	1,496,895	154,845	1,494,044	240	2,850
ther income	617,744	20,675,222	611,633	20,356,061	6,112	319,161
ther loss	51,241	2,055,079	48,194	1,951,622	3,048	103,457
preign-earned income exclusion	70,154	6,306,537	59,953	5,256,107	10,200	1,050,431
atutory adjustments, total	4,346,774 1,793,531	2,317,977,418 38,743,479	4,314,333 1,785,622	2,305,829,771 38,458,897	32,440 7,909	12,147,647 284,582
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	112,956	989,004	112,346	984,360	610	4,644
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	382,138	12,605,873	381,545	12,583,020	593	22,853
Moving expenses adjustment	42,849	291,443	42,656	289,945	193	1,497
djusted gross income	4,346,774 594,754	2,279,233,939 11,012,872	4,314,333 588,114	2,267,370,874 10,730,682	32,440 6,639	11,863,065 282,190
vestment interest expense deduction	1,347,937	51,104,512	1,330,598	47,254,227	17,339	3,850,285
otal alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest	1,547,757	31,104,312	1,550,576	47,254,227	17,557	3,030,203
from private activity bonds)	26,275	1,864,957	25,968	1,856,123	307	8,834
assive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	530,495	344,439	526,328	355,310	4,167	-10,871
rpanded incomeremption amount	4,347,756 4,345,341	2,317,916,754 46,164,840	4,315,315 4,312,942	2,301,484,428 45,880,760	32,441 32,399	16,432,326 284,080
emized deductions:	4,345,341	40,104,040	4,312,742	45,660,760	32,377	284,080
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4,147,804	334,615,375	4,124,434	329,850,702	23,371	4,764,673
Total per expanded income concept	4,147,585	315,317,087	4,124,270	310,906,507	23,315	4,410,580
Charitable contributions deduction	3,884,366	69,605,036	3,865,008	67,971,860	19,358	1,633,177
Interest paid deduction: Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,418,998	76,934,961	3,403,968	76,331,777	15,030	603,183
Total per expanded income concept	3,265,149	65,922,088	3,253,058	65,601,095	12,090	320,993
Total home mortgage interest	3,256,835	65,626,163	3,244,810	65,306,575	12,025	319,588
Medical and dental expense deduction	144,320	3,918,910	135,387	3,330,174	8,933	588,736
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	4,071 4,142,575	425,737 163,434,641	3,725 4,120,775	200,132 162,387,381	346 21,800	225,605 1,047,260
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	601,949	14,681,727	589,519	14,078,526	12,429	603,201
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	216,804	5,925,425	213,716	5,858,139	3,088	67,286
ccess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	14,826	1,915,410	5,289	874,187	9,537	1,041,223
exable income	4,332,924	1,898,192,238	4,310,026	1,890,423,890	22,898	7,768,349
ıx at regular ratesternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	4,325,081 3,019,295	489,080,208 25,311,247	4,307,336 3.017.631	486,926,169 25,298,887	17,745 1,664	2,154,039 12,360
come tax before credits	4,333,505	514,391,688	4,315,315	512,225,289	18,190	2,166,399
x credits:						,,
Total	2,305,349	17,281,269	2,287,159	15,114,870	18,190	2,166,399
Child care credit.	355,651	187,560	355,375	187,459	276	100
Minimum tax credit	87,476 1,563,513	445,889 13,688,731	86,067 1,547,167	429,884 11,614,640	1,409 16,346	16,005 2,074,092
g. we would	184,761	1,623,897	183,968	1,612,112	793	11,786
General business credit						
General business credit	173,318	455,146	171,801	399,965	1,517	55,181
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits		61,828	27,044	61,778	* 145	* 50
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits	27,189	407 112 427		497,113,437	0	0
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits. All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits		497,113,437	4,315,315			
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits	27,189	497,113,437 1,785,891,214	4,315,315 4,315,315	1,778,622,070	18,190	7,269,144
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits. All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits	27,189 4,315,315 4,333,505 4,315,315	1,785,891,214 1,732,939,084	4,315,315 4,315,315	1,732,939,084	0	7,269,144 0
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits. All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits	27,189 4,315,315 4,333,505	1,785,891,214	4,315,315			
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits. All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits. S. total income tax. Example income which would yield: Income tax before credits. U.S. total income tax after credits. U.S. total income tax Exoncillation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:	27,189 4,315,315 4,333,505 4,315,315 4,315,315	1,785,891,214 1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707	4,315,315 4,315,315 4,315,315	1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707	0	0
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits. All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits. S. total income tax. sable income which would yield: income tax before credits. income tax after credits. U.S. total income tax conciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: dijusted gross income.	27,189 4,315,315 4,333,505 4,315,315 4,315,315 4,346,774	1,785,891,214 1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707 2,279,233,939	4,315,315 4,315,315 4,315,315 4,314,333	1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707 2,267,370,874	0 0 32,440	0 0 11,863,065
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits. All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits. S. total income tax. xxxbele income which would yield: income tax before credits. U.S. total income tax sconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: kdjusted gross income. plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	27,189 4,315,315 4,333,505 4,315,315 4,315,315 4,346,774 1,347,937	1,785,891,214 1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707 2,279,233,939 51,104,512	4,315,315 4,315,315 4,315,315 4,314,333 1,330,598	1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707 2,267,370,874 47,254,227	0 0 32,440 17,339	0 0 11,863,065 3,850,285
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits. All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits. S. total income tax. sable income which would yield: income tax before credits. income tax after credits. U.S. total income tax conciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: dijusted gross income.	27,189 4,315,315 4,333,505 4,315,315 4,315,315 4,346,774	1,785,891,214 1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707 2,279,233,939	4,315,315 4,315,315 4,315,315 4,314,333	1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707 2,267,370,874	0 0 32,440	0 0 11,863,065
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits. All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits. S. total income has. S. total income which would yield: Income tax before credits. U.S. total income tax after credits. U.S. total income tax seconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: Income tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]. Social Security benefits (nontaxable). Foreign-earned income exclusion. minus: Investment interest expense deduction.	27,189 4,315,315 4,333,505 4,315,315 4,315,315 4,346,774 1,347,937 740,408 70,154 594,754	1,785,891,214 1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707 2,279,233,939 51,104,512 3,081,416 6,306,537 11,012,872	4,315,315 4,315,315 4,315,315 4,314,333 1,330,598 730,743 59,953 588,114	1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707 2,267,370,874 47,254,227 3,043,381 5,256,107 10,730,682	0 0 32,440 17,339 9,665 10,200 6,639	0 0 11,863,065 3,850,285 38,035 1,050,431 282,190
Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit used to offset income tax before credits. All other refundable credits used to offset income tax before credits. S. total income tax. sable income with would yield: income tax before credits. Income tax before credits. U.S. total income tax. conciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: dijusted gross income. plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]. Social Security benefits (nontaxable). Foreign-earned income exclusion.	27,189 4,315,315 4,333,505 4,315,315 4,315,315 4,346,774 1,347,937 740,408 70,154	1,785,891,214 1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707 2,279,233,939 51,104,512 3,081,416 6,306,537	4,315,315 4,315,315 4,315,315 4,314,333 1,330,598 730,743 59,953	1,732,939,084 1,732,947,707 2,267,370,874 47,254,227 3,043,381 5,256,107	0 0 32,440 17,339 9,665 10,200	0 0 11,863,065 3,850,285 38,035 1,050,431

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of certain qualifying property in the year they place it in service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2010 [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with income of \$200,000 or more						
			Returns with		Returns without		
Income concept, item	Total		U.S. income tax		U.S. income tax		
	Number		Number		Number		
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	

[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax. NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, January 2012. http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats---Individual-High-Income-Tax-Returns Table 5

		Ret		of \$200,000 or mo		
Income concept, item	To	ital		ns with come tax	Returns U.S. inco	
income concept, item	Number		Number		Number	
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount
Adjusted Gross Income Concept	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Salaries and wages	3,516,036	1,059,077,656	3,505,318	1,055,477,846	10,718	3,599,810
Business or profession: Net income	730,162	85,068,384	727,629	84,718,768	2.533	349,616
Net littorie	247,972	6,060,717	246,413	5,836,767	1,559	223,950
Farm:						
Net income	28,317	2,428,319	28,175	2,419,473	142	8,846
Net loss Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction:	. 70,683	3,069,930	70,198	3,014,000	485	55,930
[1]						
Net income.	1,217,874	400,650,116	1,214,543	399,882,077	3,331	768,039
Net loss	. 370,922	31,927,364	366,471	29,405,640	4,451	2,521,724
Net gain	852,088	204,229,063	847,540	202,310,439	4,548	1,918,623
Net loss.	1,649,583	4,336,751	1,642,182	4,316,001	7,401	20,749
Sales of property other than capital assets:	120 / 70	/ 7/0.00/	100 450	/ /00 141	1 210	70 705
Net gain Net loss.	. 130,679 . 242,458	6,769,926 4,211,477	129,459 240,404	6,690,141 4,063,205	1,219 2,054	79,785 148,272
Taxable interest received	3,607,614	64,387,858	3,593,304	62,772,707	14,311	1,615,151
Tax-exempt interest	1,215,121	36,403,065	1,209,009	35,680,457	6,112	722,609
Dividends.	2,849,289	86,073,430	2,837,440	84,400,697	11,849	1,672,733
Qualified dividends	2,648,409 791,881	70,119,811 38,924,004	2,637,753 789,075	68,893,586 38,781,039	10,656 2,806	1,226,225 142,965
Rent:	771,001	55,724,004	707,073	55,761,037	2,000	142,700
Net income	406,665	21,256,293	404,663	20,934,840	2,003	321,453
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	528,273	11,630,617	525,197	11,458,196	3,075	172,421
Nondeductible rental loss	417,025	8,198,362	414,695	8,109,232	2,329	89,130
Net income	250.494	8,773,647	248,041	7,956,103	2,453	817,544
Net loss.	11,713	88,809	11,598	87,942	115	867
Estate or trust:						
Net loss	91,744 10,856	13,855,455 1,202,960	90,945 10,590	13,755,799 1,125,914	798 266	99,657 77,046
State income tax refunds.	1,418,918	9,118,152	1,415,482	9,015,440	3,436	102,712
Alimony received	7,631	1,080,975	7,610	1,078,654	21	2,321
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	559,579	12,702,126	555,717	12,614,821	3,862	87,305
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	559,630	2,245,210	555,725	2,229,048	3,905	16,162
Unemployment compensation	130,925	1,105,668	130,730	1,103,385	195	2,283
Other loss	. 562,333 43,113	15,517,502 1,581,082	558,990 41,763	15,308,575 1,527,709	3,343 1,350	208,928 53,373
Foreign-earned income exclusion.	40,869	3,482,547	37,231	3.141.000	3,639	341.548
Total income	3,924,489	1,998,418,375	3,908,052	1,988,969,250	16,438	9,449,125
Statutory adjustments, total	1,666,633	34,122,616	1,661,279	34,029,699	5,355	92,917
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	105,671	947,815	105,292	944,745	379	3,071
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	362,057	11,958,842	361,621	11,941,410	436	17,432
Moving expenses adjustment	. 36,953 . 3,924,489	199,644 1,964,295,759	36,828 3,908,052	198,643 1,954,939,551	125 16,438	1,001 9,356,208
Investment interest expense deduction	569,153	11,652,448	563,919	10,627,689	5,234	1,024,759
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	1,222,311	37,254,475	1,216,188	36,523,046	6,123	731,428
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest						
from private activity bonds) Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	20,245 482,585	860,031 616,094	19,990 480,052	849,108 619,231	255 2,534	10,922 -3,138
Expanded income	3,924,353	1,978,117,184	3,908,052	1,971,262,668	16,302	6,854,516
Exemption amount	3,923,201	35,902,898	3,906,798	35,774,323	16,404	128,575
Itemized deductions:						
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,758,106	304,884,399	3,744,866	298,446,525 58,330,525	13,240	6,437,874
Interest paid deduction:	. 3,527,404	59,111,650	3,516,751	58,330,525	10,653	781,124
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3.185.595	78,708,771	3.175.266	77,386,818	10,329	1,321,952
Total home mortgage interest	3,048,172	66,824,033	3,039,590	66,527,921	8,582	296,112
Medical and dental expense deduction	. 88,710	2,517,032	86,512	2,221,951	2,198	295,082
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	9,163	497,882	8,730	269,923	433	227,958
Taxes paid deduction	3,753,988	150,808,493	3,741,517	150,090,043	12,471	718,450
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	539,414	13,362,601	534,401	12,774,815	5,013	587,786
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	223,338	12,058,863	218,508	9,509,473	4,829	2,549,390
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	. 11,566	4,045,539	5,483	2,122,572	6,083	1,922,967
Tax at regular rates.	3,912,911 3,909,059	1,625,623,582 428,981,258	3,902,569 3,900,622	1,620,944,320 427,742,225	10,342 8,437	4,679,262 1,239,033
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251).	2,729,652	20,309,563	2,729,236	20,305,804	416	3,759
Income tax before credits.	3,916,594	449,292,146	3,908,052	448,049,355	8,542	1,242,792
Tax credits:						
Total	1,962,850	14,165,051	1,954,308	12,922,260	8,542	1,242,792
Child care credit	. 319,784 83,995	170,108 487,035	319,645 83,249	170,053 469,137	139 746	54 17.898
Foreign tax credit	1,367,630	11,481,814	1,359,986	10,274,083	7,644	1,207,731
General business credit	108,000	1,256,118	107,502	1,249,049	498	7,069
U.S. total income tax	3,908,052	435,127,488	3,908,052	435,127,488	0	0
Taxable income which would yield:	2 014 504	1 570 000 270	2 000 050	1 545 004 454	0.540	4 101 414
Income tax before credits	3,916,594 3,908,052	1,570,098,270 1,527,149,347	3,908,052 3,908,052	1,565,996,656 1,527,149,347	8,542 0	4,101,614 0
U.S. total income tax.	3,908,052	1,527,150,470	3,908,052	1,527,150,470		0
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:						
Adjusted gross income.	3,924,489	1,964,295,759	3,908,052	1,954,939,551	16,438	9,356,208
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	1,222,311	37,254,475	1,216,188	36,523,046	6,123	731,428
Social Security benefits (nontaxable) Foreign-earned income exclusion	559,630 40,869	2,245,210 3,482,547	555,725 37,231	2,229,048 3,141,000	3,905 3,639	16,162 341,548
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	569,153	11,652,448	563,919	10,627,689	5,234	1,024,759
	223,338	12,058,863	218,508	9,509,473	4,829	2,549,390
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions						
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	758,554	5,449,497	757,539	5,432,817	1,015	16,681

Expanded Income Concept Salaries and vages	Income concept. Hom	т.		Retur	of \$200,000 or mo	Returns v U.S. inco	
Expanded Income Concept 3,514,060 1,056,001,000 3,49,327 1,051,062,139 156,647 166,714 167	income concept, item	Number		Number		Number	
Sakrise and wages Net Income Net		or returns	Amount	or returns	Amount	or returns	Amount
Bushless of profession: Net linome		3 514 065	1.054.001.000	3 400 333	1.051.602.128	15.642	4,399,772
Net loss	9	3,314,703	1,030,001,900	3,477,323	1,031,002,126	15,042	4,377,112
Farm. Peel Income. 28, 979	ome	738,417	85,711,453	734,886	85,331,427	3,531	380,027
Net Income		246,115	6,068,195	243,921	5,825,239	2,194	242,955
Net loss. — 71,149 3,083,877 70,452 3,012,139 697 Pertentently and SC Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction: 11 1 1 1 1 237,457 4 400,788,847 1 1 232,300 400,078,715 5,157 5 1 1 232,300 1 200,077,155 5,157 5 1 1 232,300 1 200,077,155 5,157 5 1 1 232,300 1 200,077,155 5,157 5 1 1 232,300 1 200,077,155 5,157 5 1 1 232,300 1 200,077,155 5,157 5 1 1 232,300 1 200,077,155 5,157 5 1 200,077 5 1 1 200,077 5 1 1 200,077 5 1 1 200,077 5 1 1 200,077 5 1 1 200,077 5 1 1 200,077 5 1 1 200,077 5		28 979	2 420 577	28 794	2 412 824	185	7,753
Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 170 property deduction. Net income							71,737
Net loss. 379,742 319,702 24,337,054 866,652 202,764,205 1,869,703 1,704,705,704 1,705,705 1,705							
See of capital assets:	ome	1 237 452	400 788 547	1 232 300	400 078 715	5 152	709,833
Net gain. 873.521 204.337.054 866.852 200.704.005 1.786.007 1.701.607 1.491.228 1.863.730 4.491.228 1.786.007 1.863.730 4.491.228 1.786.007 1.796.							2,362,919
Net loss	·						
Sales of property other than capital assets: Net gain. Net gain. Net gain. Net loss. 249,568 4,193,888 4240,666 4,022,832 3,442 Trace benter freehed. 3,068,417 47,96,668 1,1290,336 4,2587,106 1,1290,337 4,1190,42 1,1290,337 4,1190,42 1,1290,337 4,1190,42 1,1290,337 4,1190,42 1,1290,337 4,1190,42 1,1290,337 4,1190,42 1,1290,337 4,1190		,.					1,572,850
Net gian. 133.29e 6.888.488 131.189 6.776.197 2.106 Tracable interiest received. 249.568 4.279.388 240.606 4.026.832 3.447 7.668 3.666.412 4.279.888 2.406.066 4.026.832 3.447 7.668 3.606.612 4.279.888 3.640.775 6.3.361.139 27.637 7.276.334 2.278.267.165 1.0016 2.278.267.165 1.0016 2.278.267.165 2.278.267.165 2.278.267.165 2.278.267.165 2.278.267.165 2.278.267.165 2.278.267.165 2.278.267.165 2.278.267.265 2.289.266 2.269.216 2.269.216 2.269.216 2.269.216 2.269.216 2.269.216 2.269.216 2.279.272 2.311.485 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.279.272 2.		1,701,627	4,491,228	1,683,730	4,440,342	17,898	50,886
Net loss. 249,508		133,296	6,858,458	131,189	6,776,191	2,106	82,267
Tax-exempt Interest.						3,442	156,556
Discisoration Proceedings Process Proc							1,495,686
Qualified dividends							4,608,523
Pensions and annulties in adjusted gross income. Ret. Net. Income. Net income.							2,319,998 1,732,611
Net income.							203,810
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible). 8		,100	, ,	220,100	,.20,,32	2,000	
Nondeductible rental loss. Neysly; Net income. 1264,879 8,658.746 260.048 8,147.850 4,831 Net loss. 1276 Estate or frust: Net loss. 11,343 1,204,881 1,397,503 1,024,981 1,397,503 1,024,981 1,397,503 1,024,981 1,397,503 1,024,981 1,397,503 1,024,981 1,397,503 1,024,981 1,026,985 1,024,513 1,413,415 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 483 1,026,98 1,038,08 1,							318,175
Reyalty Revenue 264,879 8,658,746 240,048 8,147,850 4,831 Net loss 12,486 94,951 12,270 91,505 216 State for thist Net loss 11,248 94,951 12,270 91,505 216 State for thist Net loss 11,248 94,951 12,270 91,505 216 State for thist Net loss 11,248 94,951 12,270 91,505 479 34 34,975,303							214,415
Net income	Jeductible rental loss	418,615	8,203,510	415,384	8,080,169	3,231	123,341
Net loss. Net income. Net loss. 1.1 (1992) 9,945 (1) (1,000 (1) (1,000 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	ome	264.879	8.658.746	260.048	8 147 850	4.831	510,896
Estate or trust:							3,447
Net loss		,					
State income tax refunds							104,640
Allmony received							79,455
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income. 629,522 1439,3901 618,326 618,341 2,508,895 11,280 Unemployment compensation. 127,038 1,099,697 126,834 11,209 126,834 126,935 126,934 126,934 126,935 126,934 126,9							129,972
Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 629,622 2,554,900 613,41 2,508,895 11,280 Unemployment compensation 127,033 1,099,697 126,833 1,099,695 204 Other lincome 573,719 15,536,082 567,690 15,320,480 6,029 Other loss. 55,668 1,912,623 53,024 1,829,552 2,644 Foreign-earned income exclusion 3,975,305 1,996,844,173 3,944,960 1,988,018,834 30,345 Statutory adjustments, total 1,674,855 34,335,513 1,965,033 34,213,117 7,823 Payments to individual Retirement Arrangements. 109,796 976,753 109,055 970,577 741 Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogri) plans. 365,628 12,055,186 365,000 12,034,027 190,577 741 Adjusted gross income. 3,015,519 1,962,503,662 3,944,960 1,953,805,717 101 188 Adjusted gross income deduction 3,075,305 1,962,503,662 3,044,960 1,953,805,717 1,953,805,717 104 <					,		3,027 250.235
Unemployment compensation							46,005
Dither loss							2,701
Foreigneamed income exclusion. 66,887		573,719	15,536,082	567,690	15,320,480	6,029	215,602
Total Income							83,072
Statutory adjustments, total							800,330
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements							8,825,339 122,394
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans 365,628 12,055,186 365,050 12,034,027 578 Moving expenses adjustment 3,6159 198,625 35,971 197,130 188 Adjusted gross income 3,975,305 1,662,508,662 35,971 197,130 30,345 10 1,953,805,717 30,345 10 1,953,805,717 30,345 10 1,953,805,717 30,345 10 1,953,805,717 30,345 10 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345 1,953,805,717 30,345,805 1,953,805,805 1,953,8							6,176
Adjusted gross income. 3,975,305 1,962,508,662 3,944,960 1,953,805,777 30,345 Investment interest expense deduction. 578,118 9,905,032 570,943 9,447,281 7,175 Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income. 1,316,878 48,127,774 1,297,852 43,515,072 19,027 Total tax preference terms (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds). 499,420 620,122 495,000 620,842 4,419 Expanded income. 3,975,313 1,999,173,041 3,944,960 1,985,633,389 30,353 Respective activity by the second of the							21,160
Investment Interest expense deduction.	expenses adjustment	36,159	198,625	35,971	197,130	188	1,494
Total atternative minimum tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income Total atternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds) Passive activity loss (atternative minimum tax adjustment) Passive activity loss (atternative minimum tax (adjustment) Passive adjusted gross income concept Passive adjusted gross income conce							8,702,945
Total alternative minimum tax preference Items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds). 20,861 941,034 20,475 934,428 385 Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment). 499,420 620,122 495,000 620,842 4,419 Expanded income. 3,975,313 1,999,173,041 3,944,960 1,985,633,389 30,363 3,973,701 36,134,775 3,943,402 38,888,292 30,300 Itemized deductions: Total per adjusted gross income concept. 7,781,091 298,194,427 3,757,575 293,610,303 23,516 7014 per expanded income concept. 3,781,091 298,194,427 3,757,575 293,610,303 23,516 7014 per expanded income concept. 3,781,091 298,194,427 3,757,575 293,610,303 23,516 7014 per expanded income concept. 3,781,091 298,194,427 3,757,575 293,610,303 23,516 7014 per expanded income concept. 3,781,091 298,194,427 3,757,575 293,610,303 23,516 7014 per expanded income concept. 3,546,490 59,665,146 3,526,212 58,724,294 20,278 Interest paid deduction: Total per adjusted gross income concept. 3,166,693 76,314,540 3,151,812 75,499,766 14,882 7014 per expanded income concept. 3,018,432 66,178,991 3,006,970 66,823,123 11,462 Medical and dental expense deduction. 116,385 3,114,907 106,322 2,537,700 10,004 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 9,010 504,632 8,439 266,571 571 746,824 746 746,834 746,901 746,9							457,750
from private activity bonds) 20.861 941,034 20.475 934,428 385 Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment) 499,420 620,122 495,000 620,842 4,419 Expanded income 3,975,313 1,999,173,041 3,944,402 3,888,292 30,303 Exemption amount. 3,781,091 36,134,775 3,943,402 35,888,292 30,300 Itemized deductions: 3,781,091 298,194,427 3,757,554 293,610,303 23,516 Total per adjusted gross income concept. 3,781,099 292,210,108 3,757,564 288,195,525 23,475 Charitable contributions deduction. 3,546,490 59,665,146 3,526,212 38,749,60 3,757,564 288,195,525 23,475 Total per adjusted gross income concept. 3,781,039 76,314,540 3,151,812 75,499,766 14,882 Total per adjusted gross income concept. 3,024,581 66,693 76,314,540 3,151,812 75,499,766 14,882 Total per adjusted gross income concept. 3,018,432 66,178,991 3,006,970		1,316,878	48,127,794	1,297,852	43,515,072	19,027	4,612,721
Expanded income. 3,975,313 1,999,173,041 3,944,960 1,985,633,389 30,333 Exemption amount. 3,973,701 36,134,775 3,943,402 35,888,292 30,300 Itemized deductions: 3781,091 298,194,427 3,757,575 293,610,303 23,516 Total per expanded income concept. 3,781,091 298,194,427 3,757,575 293,610,303 23,516 Charitable contributions deduction. 3,546,490 59,665,146 3,526,212 58,724,294 20,778 Interest paid deduction: 3,166,693 76,314,540 3,151,812 75,499,766 14,882 Total per expanded income concept. 3,018,432 66,178,991 3,006,970 66,524,84 11,508 Total home mortgage interest. 3,018,432 66,178,991 3,006,970 66,823,123 11,462 Medical and detal expense deduction. 116,385 3,147,907 106,322 2,537,700 10,064 Net casualty or theft loss deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 3,776,419 151,726,371 3,755,955 150,642,901 2,494		20,861	941,034	20,475	934,428	385	6,606
Exemption amount. 3,973,701 36,134,775 3,943,402 35,888,292 30,300 Itemized deductions							-720
Itemized deductions:							13,539,652
Total per adjusted gross income concept. 3,781,091 298,194,427 3,757,575 293,610,303 23,516 Total per expanded income concept. 3,781,039 292,210,108 3,757,556 288,195,252 23,475		3,973,701	36,134,775	3,943,402	35,888,292	30,300	246,482
Total per expanded income concept		3.781.091	298 194 427	3.757.575	293.610.303	23.516	4,584,124
Interest paid deduction:		., . ,				23,475	4,014,855
Total per adjusted gross income concept. 3,166,693 76,314,540 3,151,812 75,499,766 14,882 Total per expanded income concept. 3,024,551 66,409,508 3,013,072 66,562,484 11,508 Total home mortgage interest. 3,018,432 66,178,991 3,006,970 66,823,123 11,462 Medical and dental expense deduction. 3,018,432 11,432 116,385 3,147,907 106,322 2,537,700 10,064 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 3,776,419 151,726,371 3,753,925 150,642,901 22,494 Net ilmited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,379 13,301,438 513,319 12,507,265 14,060 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions expense deductions. 200,120 5,666,122 196,716 5,530,883 3,404 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. 18,180 3,732,525 6,780 2,291,589 11,400 Tax able income. 3,957,131 1,629,657,455 3,938,182 1,624,413,640 18,949 Tax at regular rates. 3,948,452 429,711,471 3,935,268 428,347,072 13,184 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,723,375 20,298,896 2,722,776 2,0294,698 599 Income tax before credits. 3,958,362 450,011,693 3,944,60 448,643,096 13,402 Tax credits: 104,601 Child care credit. 311,669 165,021 311,444 164,926 245 16,014 Child care credit. 311,669 165,021 311,444 164,926 245	ole contributions deduction	3,546,490	59,665,146	3,526,212	58,724,294	20,278	940,852
Total per expanded income concept. 3,024,581 66,409,508 3,013,072 66,052,484 11,508 Total home mortgage interest. 3,018,432 66,178,991 3,006,970 65,823,123 11,462 Medical and dental expense deduction. 116,385 3,147,907 106,322 2,537,700 10,004 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 9,010 504,632 8,439 266,571 571 Taxes paid deduction. 3,76,419 151,726,371 3,753,925 150,642,901 22,494 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,379 13,301,438 513,319 12,507,265 140,600 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 200,120 5,666,122 196,716 5,530,833 3,404 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income . 3,957,131 1,629,657,455 3,938,182 1,624,413,640 18,949 Tax at regular rates . 3,948,452 429,711,471 3,935,268 428,347,072 13,184 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,723,375 20,298,896 2,722,776 20,294,698 599 Income tax before credits. 3,958,362 450,011,693 3,944,960 448,643,096 13,402 Tax credits: Total. Child care credit. 311,689 165,021 311,444 164,926 245 Child care credit. 311,689 165,021 311,444 164,926 245							
Total home mortgage interest. 3,018,432 66,178,997 106,322 2,537,700 10,064 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 9,010 504,632 3,147,907 106,322 2,537,700 10,064 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 9,010 504,632 8,439 266,571 571 Taxes paid deduction. 9,010 504,632 8,439 266,571 571 Taxes paid deduction. 3,776,419 151,726,371 3,753,925 150,642,901 22,494 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,379 13,301,438 513,319 12,507,265 140,600 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions over adjusted gross income 18,180 3,732,525 6,800 2,91,589 11,400 Taxable income. 3,957,131 1,629,657,455 3,938,182 1,624,413,640 18,949 Tax at regular rates. 3,948,452 429,711,471 3,935,268 428,347,072 13,184 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,723,375 20,298,896 2,722,776 20,294,698 599 11,000cm etax before credits. 3,958,362 450,011,693 3,944,960 448,643,096 13,402 Tax credits: 2,013,613 14,569,784 2,000,211 13,201,187 13,402 Child care credit. 311,669 165,021 311,444 164,926 245							814,774
Medical and dental expense deduction. 116,385 3,147,907 106,322 2,537,700 10,064 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 9,010 504,632 8,439 266,571 571 Taxes pald deduction. 3,776,419 151,726,371 3,753,925 150,642,901 22,494 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,379 13,301,438 513,319 12,507,265 14,060 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions over adjusted gross income. 18,180 3,732,525 6,780 2,291,589 11,400 Tax able income. 3,948,452 429,711,471 3,935,268 428,347,072 13,184 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,723,375 20,298,896 2,722,776 20,294,698 599 Income tax before credits. 3,958,362 450,011,693 3,944,960 448,643,096 13,402 Tax credits: 2,013,613 14,569,784 2,000,211 13,201,187 13,402 Child care credit. 311,689 165,021 311,444 164,926 245							357,024 355,868
Net casualty or theft loss deduction.		0,010,102		0,000,	00,000,000	,	610,207
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,379 13,301,438 513,319 12,507,265 14,060 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions. 200,120 5,666,122 196,716 5,530,833 3,404 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. 18,180 3,732,525 6,780 2,291,589 11,400 Tax at regular rates. 3,948,452 429,711,471 3,935,268 428,347,072 13,184 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,723,375 20,298,896 2,722,776 20,294,698 599 Income tax before credits. 3,958,362 450,011,693 3,944,960 448,643,096 13,402 Total. 2,013,613 14,569,784 2,000,211 13,201,187 13,402 Child care credit. 311,689 165,021 311,444 164,926 245							238,061
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 200,120 5,666,122 196,716 5,530,833 3,404 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income 18,180 3,732,525 6,780 2,291,589 11,400 Taxable income 3,957,131 1,629,657,455 3,938,182 1,624,413,640 18,949 Tax at regular rates 3,948,452 429,711,471 3,935,268 428,347,072 13,184 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,723,375 20,298,896 2,722,776 20,294,698 599 Income tax before credits 3,958,362 450,011,693 3,944,960 448,643,096 13,402 Total 2,013,613 14,569,784 2,000,211 13,201,187 13,402 Child care credit 311,689 165,021 311,444 164,926 245	aid deduction						1,083,469
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income 18,180 3,732,525 6,780 2,291,589 11,400 Tax able income 3,957,131 1,629,657,455 3,938,182 1,624,413,640 18,949 Tax at regular rates 3,948,452 429,711,471 3,935,268 428,347,072 13,184 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,723,375 20,298,896 2,722,776 20,294,698 599 Income tax before credits 3,958,362 450,011,693 3,944,960 448,643,096 13,402 Tax credits 2013,613 14,569,784 2,000,211 13,201,187 13,402 Child care credit 311,689 165,021 311,444 164,926 245							794,174 135,289
Taxable income. 3,957,131 1,629,657,455 3,938,182 1,624,413,640 18,949 Tax at regular rates. 3,948,452 429,711,471 3,935,268 429,347,072 13,184 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,723,375 20,298,896 2,722,776 20,294,698 599 Income tax before credits. 3,958,362 450,011,693 3,944,960 448,643,096 13,402 Tax credits: 2,013,613 14,569,784 2,000,211 13,201,187 13,402 Child care credit. 311,689 165,021 311,444 164,926 245							
Tax at regular rates. 3,948,452 429,711,471 3,935,268 428,347,072 13,184 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,723,375 20,298,896 2,722,776 20,294,698 599 Income tax before credits. 3,958,362 450,011,693 3,944,960 448,643,096 13,402 Total. 2,013,613 14,569,784 2,002,211 13,201,187 13,402 Child care credit. 311,689 165,027 311,444 164,926 245							1,440,936 5,243,815
Income tax before credits. 3,958,362 450,011,693 3,944,960 448,643,096 13,402 Tax credits. 2,013,613 14,569,784 2,000,211 13,201,187 13,402 Child care credit. 311,689 165,021 311,444 164,926 245							1,364,399
Tax credits: 2,013,613 14,569,784 2,000,211 13,201,187 13,402 Child care credit 311,689 165,021 311,444 164,926 245	e minimum tax (Form 6251)	2,723,375	20,298,896	2,722,776	20,294,698		4,198
Total 2,013,613 14,569,784 2,000,211 13,201,187 13,402 Child care credit 311,689 165,021 311,444 164,926 245		3,958,362	450,011,693	3,944,960	448,643,096	13,402	1,368,597
Child care credit		0.010.11	44.570.70	0.000.00	10 001 15	10.100	10/055
							1,368,597 95
Minimum tax credit							18,256
Foreign tax credit. 1,427,401 11,881,850 1,415,138 10,549,881 12,263							1,331,969
General business credit	al business credit		1,258,665	109,715			7,203
U.S. total income tax		3,944,960	435,442,302	3,944,960	435,442,302	0	0
Taxable income which would yield: Income tay before credits 3.958.362 1.573.738.866 3.944.960 1.569.059.072 13.402		2 050 242	1 572 720 047	2 0 / 4 0 / 0	1 540 050 000	12.400	4 400 004
Income tax before credits 3,958,362 1,573,739,846 3,944,960 1,569,059,022 13,402 Income tax after credits 3,944,960 1,529,075,116 3,944,960 1,529,075,116 0							4,680,824
U.S. total income tax						_	0
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:		,		.,,.50			
Adjusted gross income	I gross income						8,702,945
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]						4,612,721
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)							46,005
Foreign-earned income exclusion							800,330 457,750
Non-limited inscellaneous deductions. 200,10 5,666,12 196,716 5,50,833 3,404							135,289
Unreimbursed employee business expenses. 706.414 4.581.037 704.763 4.569.997 1.651							11,040
Equals: Expanded income							13,539,652

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of certain qualifying property in the year they place it in

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2009 [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with income of \$200,000 or more					
			Retur	ns with	Returns	without
Income concept, item	T	Total U.S. income to		come tax	U.S. inc	ome tax
	Number		Number		Number	
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount

service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totab secause of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, January 2012.

http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats---Individual-High-Income-Tax-Returns

	-	Rei		of \$200,000 or mo	ore Returns	without
Income concept, item	,	Total		ms with come tax	Returns U.S. inco	
mone concept, nem	Number	Ottal	Number	COME tax	Number	ome tax
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount
Adjusted Gross Income Concept						
Salaries and wages	3,841,459	1,206,006,303	3,829,560	1,201,787,787	11,899	4,218,516
Business or profession:						
Net income	834,512	97,942,679	831,328	97,474,813	3,184	467,865
Net loss	279,978	8,190,538	278,152	7,933,967	1,826	256,572
Farm:	22.252	2 022 002	22.210	2 022 000	125	0.000
Net loca	32,353	2,932,892	32,218	2,922,899	135 483	9,993
Net loss	86,873	4,404,124	86,390	4,339,274	483	64,850
[1]						
Net income	1,336,738	446,954,372	1,333,033	445,800,473	3,705	1,153,899
Net loss	. 434,780	49,185,125	428,888	45,812,100	5,892	3,373,024
Sales of capital assets:						
Net gain	1,399,950	417,476,734	1,393,604	414,043,515	6,346	3,433,218
Net loss	1,642,796	4,325,089	1,634,961	4,303,002	7,835	22,087
Sales of property other than capital assets:						
Net gain		7,277,531	154,852	7,203,404	1,280	74,127
Net loss	. 248,585	5,094,788	246,320 4,093,864	4,787,444	2,266	307,344
	4,110,421	94,867,127	1,438,395	91,893,504 44,327,710	16,557 7,486	2,973,623 1,001,816
Tax-exempt interest		45,329,526 125,088,989	3,283,203	122,514,065	13,864	2,574,924
Qualified dividends	3,026,504	97,500,545	3,014,080	95,627,970	12,425	1,872,575
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income		43,619,043	887,729	43,439,520	3,366	179,523
Rent:	,		1		-,	,
Net income	481,111	24,461,499	478,948	24,323,900	2,163	137,600
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	559,640	12,942,218	556,388	12,732,906	3,252	209,313
Nondeductible rental loss	422,649	8,313,039	420,389	8,216,897	2,260	96,142
Royalty:			1			
Net income		17,579,870	315,420	17,432,198	3,103	147,672
Net loss	. 7,774	114,808	7,596	113,302	178	1,506
Estate or trust:						
Net income	110,108	16,042,417	109,261	15,937,821	847	104,596
Net loss.	12,663	1,529,563	12,267	1,348,948	396	180,615
State income tax refunds	1,492,468	8,820,109	1,488,421	8,681,615	4,047	138,495
Alimony received		1,201,551	7,615	1,198,790	29	2,761
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income		14,264,249	675,780 675,836	14,167,763	4,541 4,567	96,486 17,460
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)		2,520,221 597,295	108,508	2,502,761 596,232	4,567	1,063
Other income		17,669,751	620,151	17,453,649	3,948	216,102
Other loss.	46,300	1,994,956	44,785	1,917,677	1,515	77,279
Foreign-earned income exclusion.		3,744,720	41,153	3,341,906	4,421	402,814
Total income	4,375,660	2,499,522,581	4,356,877	2,486,934,808	18,783	12,587,774
Statutory adjustments, total	1,854,824	37,514,618	1,848,434	37,398,754	6,391	115,864
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements		998,769	116,664	995,479	418	3,291
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans		12,978,980	406,207	12,959,338	491	19,642
Moving expenses adjustment		281,084	46,090	279,826	138	1,257
Adjusted gross income		2,462,007,963	4,356,877	2,449,536,054	18,783	12,471,910
Investment interest expense deduction		19,654,175	688,638	17,958,039	7,116	1,696,136
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	1,454,760	46,621,550	1,447,266	45,615,008	7,494	1,006,543
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest						
from private activity bonds)	24,871	1,298,174	24,459	1,292,663	412	5,511
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)		997,523	548,879	1,005,655	3,037	-8,132
Expanded income	4,375,503	2,468,922,075	4,356,877	2,465,097,977	18,626	3,824,098
Exemption amount	4,372,974	37,026,245	4,354,230	36,892,968	18,744	133,276
Itemized deductions:						
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4,173,847	373,873,386	4,158,226	358,984,131	15,621	14,889,255
Charitable contributions deduction	3,912,225	72,336,640	3,899,488	71,425,777	12,737	910,863
Interest paid deduction:	3,520,438	96,224,697	3,507,590	94,112,325	12,848	2.112.372
Total per adjusted gross income concept Total home mortgage interest		76,354,559	3,343,821	75,940,241	10,439	414,318
Medical and dental expense deduction		3,165,083	100,452	2,874,675	2,221	290,408
Net casualty or theft loss deduction.		1,676,947	31.843	940,222	765	736,725
Taxes paid deduction	4,168,792	180,661,315	4,153,990	179,023,930	14,802	1,637,386
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	634,207	16,274,704	628,193	15,366,389	6,014	908,315
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	259,850	20,102,508	253,793	11,738,466	6,057	8,364,043
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income		12,180,224	7,637	4,019,269	8,168	8,160,955
Taxable income		2,060,968,496	4,349,234	2,055,400,186	10,560	5,568,310
Tax at regular rates	4,353,474	531,282,387	4,344,884	529,834,098	8,590	1,448,290
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)		23,188,650	2,857,994	23,185,984	232	2,667
Income tax before credits	4,365,534	554,471,220	4,356,877	553,020,264	8,657	1,450,956
Tax credits:	1		l			
Total	1,921,307	16,989,698	1,912,650	15,538,742	8,657	1,450,956
Child care credit	327,071	172,953	326,930	172,890	141	63
Minimum tax credit	119,707	619,159	118,991	600,107	716	19,052
Foreign tax credit	1,556,643	14,827,080	1,548,686	13,402,949	7,958	1,424,131
General business credit	113,959	1,240,459	113,456	1,233,685	503	6,774
	4,356,877	537,481,728	4,356,877	537,481,728		
Taxable income which would yield: Income tax before credits	4,365,534	1,892,750,588	4,356,877	1,888,059,359	8,657	4,691,229
Income tax after credits	4,355,534	1,841,952,570	4,356,877	1,888,059,359	0,007	4,071,229
U.S. total income tax	4,356,876	1,841,952,570	4,356,876	1,841,952,570		
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:	4,300,077	1,041,703,109	4,330,077	1,041,703,109		-
recommender or adjusted gross income and expanded income.	4,375,660	2,462,007,963	4,356,877	2,449,536,054	18,783	12,471,910
Adjusted gross income		46,621,550	1,447,266	45,615,008	7,494	1,006,543
Adjusted gross income		70,021,000		2,502,761	7,494 4,567	17,460
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]		2 520 221				
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	680,403	2,520,221	675,836			
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	680,403 45,574	3,744,720	41,153	3,341,906	4,421	402,814
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	680,403 45,574 695,753	3,744,720 19,654,175	41,153 688,638	3,341,906 17,958,039	4,421 7,116	402,814 1,696,136
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	680,403 45,574 695,753 259,850	3,744,720	41,153	3,341,906	4,421	402,814

	—	Kei		of \$200,000 or mo		without
Income concept, item		otal		come tax	U.S. income tax	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Expanded Income Concept Salaries and wages	3,830,564	1,201,368,030	3,815,056	1,196,554,611	15,508	4,813,419
Business or profession:	0,000,001	1,201,000,000	0,010,000	1,170,001,011	10,000	1,010,117
Net income	840,819	98,587,318	837,304	98,140,290	3,515	447,028
Net loss	275,481	8,127,258	273,443	7,900,060	2,037	227,198
Net income.	32,603	2,944,387	32,452	2,934,784	151	9,603
Net loss	88,318	4,406,786	87,747	4,337,704	571	69,082
Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction:						
[1] Net income	1,351,269	446,925,736	1,347,171	446,103,210	4,098	822,526
Net loss	444,238	48,755,457	436,533	45,787,714	7,705	2,967,743
Sales of capital assets:						
Net gain Net loss	. 1,428,850 1,681,414	416,311,399 4,440,973	1,421,076 1,667,148	413,855,862 4,400,481	7,773 14,266	2,455,537 40,492
Sales of property other than capital assets:	1,001,414	4,440,773	1,007,140	4,400,461	14,200	40,472
Net gain	. 158,735	7,307,248	157,186	7,235,891	1,549	71,357
Net loss	252,216	4,978,219	249,522	4,719,129	2,694	259,090
Taxable interest received	4,158,531	94,151,140	4,133,750 1,518,627	91,930,549 50,749,370	24,781 15,766	2,220,591
Tax-exempt interest	1,534,394 3,366,908	54,426,667 128,456,728	3,344,635	125,599,664	22,272	3,677,296 2,857,064
Qualified dividends	3,094,105	100,113,299	3,073,848	98,000,015	20,257	2,113,284
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	927,025	45,538,426	921,717	45,346,172	5,308	192,254
Rent:						
Net loss total (deductible and pendeductible)	496,173	24,772,453	493,557	24,650,622	2,616	121,831
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	. 555,636 . 417,630	12,649,648 8,122,056	551,630 415,034	12,458,722 8,034,498	4,005 2,597	190,926 87,558
Nondeductible rental loss	417,030	0,122,050	410,034	0,034,498	∠,59/	07,558
Net income	332,103	17,744,890	327,901	17,618,330	4,202	126,559
Net loss	8,194	117,443	7,938	113,432	256	4,012
Estate or trust:						
Net income.	115,440	16,141,175	114,258	16,071,123	1,182	70,052
Net loss	13,170	1,483,895 8,793,824	12,732 1,476,942	1,341,417 8,672,970	438 4,955	142,477 120,854
Alimony received	. 1,481,897 . 7,155	1,199,334	7,134	1,197,797	4,955	1,537
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	741,388	15,599,939	732,856	15,423,254	8,531	176,685
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	741,490	2,756,627	732,916	2,724,406	8,573	32,221
Unemployment compensation	103,755	574,038	103,656	572,997	99	1,041
Other income	631,101	17,546,210	625,876	17,348,940	5,225	197,269
Other loss.	54,149	2,120,432	51,635	2,032,386	2,515	88,046
Foreign-earned income exclusion	. 69,606 4,416,984	5,982,507 2,495,083,362	61,220 4,389,587	5,141,806 2,485,051,020	8,386 27,397	840,701 10,032,342
Statutory adjustments, total	1,867,183	37,769,262	1,859,610	37,653,863	7,573	115,399
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	118,425	1,012,167	117,825	1,007,631	599	4,536
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	413,205	13,149,947	412,694	13,133,280	511	16,667
Moving expenses adjustment	45,759	283,320	45,574	281,906	185	1,414
Adjusted gross income	4,416,985	2,457,314,100	4,389,587	2,447,397,157	27,398	9,916,944
Investment interest expense deduction Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	. 696,821 . 1,544,113	16,568,820 55,838,347	689,763 1,528,337	15,932,639 52,152,450	7,058 15,776	636,181 3,685,897
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest	1,344,113	33,030,347	1,520,557	52,152,450	15,776	3,003,097
from private activity bonds)	26,661	1,418,150	26,188	1,408,524	473	9,626
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	568,177	1,020,259	564,206	1,028,532	3,971	-8,273
Expanded income	4,416,986	2,492,366,777	4,389,587	2,478,785,284	27,399	13,581,494
Exemption amount	4,414,005	37,153,129	4,386,639	36,945,229	27,366	207,900
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4.188.788	358,677,845	4.167.770	352,570,993	21,018	6.106.852
Total per expanded income concept	4,188,328	347,954,469	4,167,354	342,672,920	20,974	5,281,548
Charitable contributions deduction	3,926,492	72,826,976	3,908,740	71,911,390	17,752	915,586
Interest paid deduction:						
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,492,146	92,132,121	3,477,648	91,075,325	14,498	1,056,796
Total per expanded income concept	3,326,684	75,563,301 75,357,677	3,315,208 3,308,822	75,142,686 74,938,887	11,477 11,427	420,615 418,790
Medical and dental expense deduction.	124,511	3,671,139	117,089	3,128,676	7,422	542,463
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	32,351	1,641,046	31,525	904,031	826	737,015
Taxes paid deduction	4,183,437	181,328,663	4,163,511	179,576,078	19,925	1,752,585
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	612,868	15,890,085	601,201	14,967,728	11,667	922,357
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	239,253	7,685,253	235,909	7,458,864	3,344	226,389
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	. 18,956 . 4,397,983	6,655,547 2,065,540,864	8,971 4,380,610	4,138,910 2,059,494,915	9,985 17,373	2,516,637 6,045,949
Tax at regular rates.	4,397,983	532,189,776	4,380,610	530,625,861	17,373	1,563,915
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	2,851,659	23,191,552	2,851,364	23,188,886	295	2,666
Income tax before credits	4,402,563	555,386,195	4,389,587	553,819,614	12,976	1,566,581
Tax credits:	1	İ		1		
Total	1,973,573	17,396,988	1,960,596	15,830,407	12,976	1,566,581
Child care credit	321,998 126,514	170,111 625.194	321,781 125.498	170,024 605,773	217 1,016	87 19,421
Foreign tax credit	1,611,372	15,230,003	1,599,288	13,690,508	1,016	1,539,495
General business credit	115,037	1,240,376	114,499	1,233,886	538	6,490
U.S. total income tax.	4,389,587	537,989,413	4,389,587	537,989,413		-
Taxable income which would yield:	1	İ		1		
Income tax before credits	4,402,563	1,896,918,373	4,389,587	1,891,703,138	12,976	5,215,234
Income tax after credits	4,389,586	1,844,450,379	4,389,586	1,844,450,379		
U.S. total income tax	4,389,587	1,844,450,969	4,389,587	1,844,450,969		
Adjusted gross income	4,416,985	2,457,314,100	4,389,587	2,447,397,157	27,398	9,916,944
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	1,544,113	55,838,347	1,528,337	52,152,450	15,776	3,685,897
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	741,490	2,756,627	732,916	2,724,406	8,573	32,221
Foreign-earned income exclusion	69,606	5,982,507	61,220	5,141,806	8,386	840,701
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	696,821	16,568,820	689,763	15,932,639	7,058	636,181
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions.	239,253	7,685,253	235,909	7,458,864	3,344	226,389
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	779,123	5,248,262	777,550	5,236,930	1,573	11,331
	4,416,986	2,492,366,777	4,389,587	2,478,785,284	27,399	13,581,494

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of certain qualifying property in the year they place it in service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.
[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2008 [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with income of \$200,000 or more					
			Returns with		Returns without	
Income concept, item	Total		U.S. income tax		U.S. income tax	
	Number		Number		Number	
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, January 2011.

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in

		Ret
Income concept, item	7	otal
moomo concept, nom	Number	- Ctur
	of returns	Amount
Adjusted Gross Income Concept		
Salaries and wages	3,850,831	1,191,748,687
Business or profession:	3,030,031	1,171,740,007
Net income	880,147	98,165,500
Net loss	282,220	7,642,260
Farm:	202,220	7,012,200
Net income	31,382	2,063,480
Net loss.	89,419	4,130,348
Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction:	2.,	.,,,,,,,,,,
[1]		
Net income	1,423,133	452,011,901
Net loss	477,215	52,322,404
Sales of capital assets:		
Net gain	2,634,820	764,262,345
Net loss	848,572	2,072,585
Sales of property other than capital assets:		
Net gain	205,504	8,670,228
Net loss	237,902	3,325,528
Taxable interest received	4,310,291	127,119,452
Tax-exempt interest	1,596,228	52,324,582
Dividends	3,538,551	143,067,122
Qualified dividends	3,286,470	101,425,757
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	977,750	45,110,008
Rent:	F20 4/0	24.170.142
Net income Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	530,469 557,158	24,168,143 12,837,929
Nondeductible rental loss	383,405	7,444,121
Royalty:	303,403	7,444,121
Net income	309,024	11,052,613
Net loss.	8,893	100,194
Estate or trust:	0,070	100,171
Net income	126,197	15,165,440
Net loss	15,236	1,596,152
State income tax refunds	1,579,576	8,624,696
Alimony received	10,756	1,335,637
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	815,704	16,811,433
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	815,779	2,967,612
Unemployment compensation	77,252	391,789
Other income	656,702	20,220,483
Other loss	44,317	1,695,802
Foreign-earned income exclusion	46,087	3,723,915
Total income	4,535,623	2,885,497,152
Statutory adjustments, total	1,903,455	38,311,865

Decree at the lead with all Detire are at American	144 407	1 000 100
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	144,427	1,088,108
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	443,481	13,651,882
Moving expenses adjustment	51,104	307,736
Adjusted gross income	4,535,623	2,847,185,288
Investment interest expense deduction	790,482	26,421,571
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	1,608,456	54,719,900
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest		
from private activity bonds)	31,489	2,403,123
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	650,315	1,026,030
Expanded income	4,535,468	2,861,766,390
Exemption amount	4,522,524	27,952,103
Itemized deductions:		
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4,283,123	370,350,590
Charitable contributions deduction	4,024,402	90,220,391
Interest paid deduction:		
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,559,559	103,158,162
Total home mortgage interest	3,367,734	76,504,640
Medical and dental expense deduction	106,338	3,065,469
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	3,444	436,748
Taxes paid deduction	4,277,325	182,467,114
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	682,450	14,685,658
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	270,963	14,275,607
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	8,268	2,400,633
Taxable income	4,527,325	2,448,705,909
Tax at regular rates	4,527,350	604,044,253
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	2,907,594	21,758,269
Income tax before credits	4,531,205	625,808,371
Tax credits:	1,001,200	020,000,011
Total	2,286,821	16,037,768
Child care credit	309,564	156,802
Minimum tax credit	130,964	767,249
Foreign tax credit	1,805,582	13,808,755
General business credit	70,131	
U.S. total income tax	4,525,158	628,247 609,771,172
	4,323,138	009,771,172
Taxable income which would yield: Income tax before credits	4 521 205	2 102 502 020
	4,531,205	2,102,592,020
Income tax after credits	4,525,157	2,054,882,748
U.S. total income tax	4,525,158	2,054,884,381
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:	4 525 722	2 0 4 7 1 0 5 200
Adjusted gross income	4,535,623	2,847,185,288
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	1,608,456	54,719,900
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	815,779	2,967,612
Foreign-earned income exclusion	46,087	3,723,915
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	790,482	26,421,571
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	270,963	14,275,607
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	820,480	6,133,147
Equals: Expanded income	4,535,468	2,861,766,390
Expanded Income Concept		
Salaries and wages	3,837,811	1,187,911,865
Business or profession:		
Net income	884,986	98,734,668
Net loss	281,108	7,624,071
Farm:		
Net income	31,641	2,056,187
Net loss	89,844	4,118,626
·	'	

Partnership and S Corporation net income after Section 179 property deduction:		
	1 400 000	450 445 455
Net income	1,432,829	452,115,155
Net loss	482,815	51,455,558
Sales of capital assets:		
Net gain	2,685,967	765,595,415
Net loss	860,920	2,103,125
Sales of property other than capital assets:		
Net gain	206,593	8,638,729
Net loss	236,847	3,302,308
Taxable interest received	4,360,541	128,339,796
Tax-exempt interest	1,683,532	59,016,062
Dividends	3,603,775	145,810,484
Qualified dividends	3,354,624	103,383,038
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	1,020,713	46,888,255
Rent:	1,020,710	10,000,200
Net income	539,217	24,265,973
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	561,611	12,754,630
Nondeductible rental loss	383,903	7,391,463
	303,903	7,391,403
Royalty:	210 222	10 017 170
Net income	319,233	10,817,173
Net loss	8,887	100,297
Estate or trust:		
Net income	132,624	15,420,479
Net loss	15,060	1,540,895
State income tax refunds	1,567,437	8,596,801
Alimony received	10,746	1,334,440
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	877,047	18,057,533
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	877,138	3,187,955
Unemployment compensation	73,762	371,736
Other income.	660,859	20,294,997
Other loss	53,177	1,859,880
Foreign-earned income exclusion	69,027	5,774,723
Total income	4,576,314	2,883,747,951
Statutory adjustments, total	1,909,369	38,565,933
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	146,688	1,104,251
· ·		
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	447,940	13,786,580
Moving expenses adjustment	50,785	306,598
Adjusted gross income	4,576,314	2,845,182,018
Investment interest expense deduction	785,396	24,857,464
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	1,698,753	61,777,073
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest		
from private activity bonds)	35,531	2,768,951
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	659,249	1,033,944
Expanded income	4,576,315	2,878,271,990
Exemption amount	4,563,259	28,057,724
Itemized deductions:		
Total per adjusted gross income concept	4,298,116	362,025,248
Total per expanded income concept	4,297,054	364,537,415
Charitable contributions deduction	4,036,210	90,511,607
Interest paid deduction:	.,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,531,705	100,624,208
Total per adjusted gross meome concept	3,343,935	75,766,744
Total home mortgage interest	3,335,760	75,766,744
Medical and dental expense deduction	132,206	3,503,225
wiedieal and dental expense deduction	132,200	5,505,225

Net casualty or theft loss deduction	3,660	485,026
Taxes paid deduction	4,290,929	182,967,533
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept	659,053	14,360,975
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	243,446	7,417,606
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income	8,838	2,262,534
Taxable income	4,567,473	2,454,528,318
Tax at regular rates	4,567,513	605,103,277
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	2,907,214	21,832,524
Income tax before credits	4,572,462	626,941,657
Tax credits:		
Total	2,347,149	16,416,897
Child care credit	304,381	154,016
Minimum tax credit	134,654	766,946
Foreign tax credit	1,872,278	14,186,415
General business credit	71,816	630,734
U.S. total income tax	4,563,174	610,525,329
Taxable income which would yield:		
Income tax before credits	4,572,462	2,107,727,061
Income tax after credits	4,563,173	2,058,478,618
U.S. total income tax	4,563,174	2,058,480,251
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income:		
Adjusted gross income	4,576,314	2,845,182,018
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]	1,698,753	61,777,073
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	877,138	3,187,955
Foreign-earned income exclusion	69,027	5,774,723
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	785,396	24,857,464
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	243,446	7,417,606
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	770,051	5,362,763
Equals: Expanded income	4,576,315	2,878,271,990

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of certain service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, January 2010.

With Income of \$200,000 ζ , by Tax Status, Tax Year 2007 thousands of dollars]

urns with income of \$200,000 or more					
			111		
	ns with	Returns			
	come tax	U.S. inc	ome tax		
Number		Number			
of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount		
0.040.044	1 100 0 10 1 1 /		0.400.544		
3,843,966	1,189,340,146	6,864	2,408,541		
070 457	07.057.404	1 (00	007.004		
878,457	97,957,606	1,690	207,894		
281,247	7,537,354	972	104,907		
04.000	0.057.400	0.0	, 070		
31,289	2,057,402	93	6,078		
89,124	4,094,281	295	36,067		
4 404 077	454 (00.040	4 757	000 (00		
1,421,376	451,628,212	1,757	383,689		
474,927	50,697,951	2,288	1,624,453		
0.400.000	7/0.055.454	4.000	0.007.004		
2,629,922	762,055,451	4,898	2,206,894		
846,227	2,066,296	2,344	6,288		
004.057	0 / 07 004	F.40	00.007		
204,957	8,637,001	548	33,227		
237,242	3,276,206	660	49,323		
4,301,339	124,497,837	8,952	2,621,615		
1,593,883	52,141,812	2,345	182,770		
3,531,672	142,320,559	6,879	746,562		
3,280,600	100,926,578	5,870	499,179		
976,103	45,027,614	1,647	82,394		
529,370	24,107,926	1,099	60,216		
555,340	12,695,552	1,818	142,377		
382,209	7,386,103	1,197	58,018		
000 077	107/00//	7.40	000 5 47		
308,277	10,763,066	748	289,547		
8,867	99,916	26	278		
105.000	15 140 0/5	2/0	22.575		
125,938	15,142,865	260	22,575		
15,153	1,506,537	83	89,615		
1,577,825	8,584,866	1,751	39,830		
10,730	1,333,148	26	2,489		
813,940	16,779,478	1,765	31,955		
813,984	2,961,482	1,795	6,130		
77,161	391,251	91	539		
654,879	20,063,941	1,823	156,542		
43,461	1,657,699	856	38,103		
42,938	3,429,641	3,149	294,274		
4,525,158	2,877,633,664	10,465	7,863,489		
1,900,307	38,230,540	3,148	81,325		

144,180	1,086,566	247	1,542
443,275	13,644,571	206	7,312
51,020	307,087	84	649
4,525,158 786,999	2,839,403,124 23,728,982	10,465 3,483	7,782,164 2,692,589
1,606,105	54,536,593	2,351	183,307
1,222,122	.,,,,,,,,,	_,,,,	,
31,433	2,402,279	56	844
649,231 4,525,158	1,026,970	1,084 10,310	-939 4,351,897
4,525,156	2,857,414,493 27,897,248	10,310	54,854
			,
4,274,896	364,926,441	8,227	5,424,149
4,018,423	89,812,234	5,980	408,157
3,552,694	100,180,746	6,865	2,977,415
3,361,777	76,221,019	5,957	283,621
105,390	2,918,278	948	147,191
3,108	227,825	336	208,923
4,269,864	182,071,987	7,461	395,127
680,371	14,545,670	2,079	139,989
268,477	13,061,352 1,518,543	2,486	1,214,255
3,864 4,521,294	2,445,539,939	4,404 6,031	882,090 3,165,971
4,521,322	603,204,764	6,028	839,488
2,907,435	21,757,189	159	1,081
4,525,158	624,967,802	6,047	840,569
2,280,774	15,197,199	6,047	840,569
309,475	156,764	89	38
130,233	747,416	731	19,833
1,799,958	12,992,304	5,624	816,451
69,960	627,158	171	1,089
4,525,158	609,771,172		
4,525,158	2,099,823,175	6,047	2,768,845
4,525,157	2,054,882,748		
4,525,158	2,054,884,381		
4,525,158	2,839,403,124	10,465	7,782,164
1,606,105	54,536,593	2,351	183,307
813,984	2,961,482	1,795	6,130
42,938	3,429,641	3,149	294,274
786,999	23,728,982	3,483	2,692,589
268,477	13,061,352	2,486	1,214,255
819,848 4,525,158	6,126,012 2,857,414,493	632 10,310	7,135 4,351,897
4,323,130	2,007,414,470	10,510	4,331,077
3,828,840	1,184,920,265	8,971	2,991,601
883,441	98,514,089	1,545	220,579
280,377	7,544,753	731	79,318
31,562	2,048,388	79	7,799
89,591	4,094,254	253	24,372
•	•	•	•

1 1			
1,431,110	451,766,618	1,719	348,537
480,828	50,558,746	1,986	896,811
2,680,370	763,944,940	5,597	1,650,475
857,315	2,093,481	3,604	9,644
206,125	8,616,581	468	22,148
236,272	3,267,827	575	34,480
4,349,409	126,168,836	11,132	2,170,960
1,678,944	57,937,439	4,588	1,078,622
3,594,620	145,104,989	9,155	705,495
3,346,944	102,921,499	7,679	461,539
1,018,720	46,804,724	1,993	83,531
538,090	24,215,750	1,127	50,223
559,733	12,665,180	1,879	89,450
382,722	7,352,625	1,181	38,838
318,402	10,792,465	831	24,707
8,866	100,110	21	187
132,280	15,402,865	345	17,614
14,984	1,486,262	76	54,633
1,565,677	8,560,542	1,760	36,258
10,725	1,331,945	21	2,495
874,451	18,009,172	2,597	48,361
874,498	3,178,630	2,640	9,325
73,692	371,232	70	503
659,005	20,163,755	1,854	131,243
51,368	1,805,890	1,809	53,990
62,723	5,161,804	6,304	612,919
4,563,174	2,876,998,203	13,141	6,749,748
1,906,456	38,487,319	2,912	78,614
146,383	1,102,395	305	1,856
447,735	13,779,213	205	7,366
50,657	305,649	128	949
4,563,174	2,838,510,884	13,141	6,671,134
782,776	22,968,674	2,620	1,888,790
1,694,156	60,696,457	4,597	1,080,616
35,473	2,766,594	58	2,357
658,049	1,035,483	1,200	-1,539
4,563,174	2,871,954,650	13,142	6,317,339
4,550,249	27,973,318	13,010	84,406
4,289,537	358,427,737	8,579	3,597,511
4,288,513	362,936,789	8,542	1,600,626
4,029,794	90,145,976	6,416	365,631
3,525,371	98,502,624	6,334	2,121,584
3,338,485	75,533,950	5,451	232,794
3,330,320	75,311,594	5,440	232,057
129,716	3,249,682	2,490	253,542

3,312	275,372	348	209,654
4,283,269	182,560,118	7,659	407,415
655,977	14,225,722	3,076	135,254
242,815	7,264,572	631	153,034
4,929	1,689,477	3,909	573,057
4,558,245	2,451,006,514	9,229	3,521,803
4,558,267	604,165,055	9,246	938,222
2,906,951	21,831,496	263	1,028
4,563,174	626,002,400	9,289	939,257
2,337,860	15,477,640	9,289	939,257
304,236	153,957	145	59
133,878	747,017	776	19,929
1,863,494	13,271,334	8,784	915,081
71,653	629,701	163	1,033
4,563,174	610,525,329		
	0.404.540.507		
4,563,174	2,104,512,706	9,289	3,214,355
4,563,173	2,058,478,618		
4,563,174	2,058,480,251		
4.563.174	2.838.510.884	13,141	6,671,134
1,694,156	60,696,457	4,597	1,080,616
874,498	3,178,630	2,640	9,325
62,723	5,161,804	6,304	612,919
782,776	22,968,674	2,620	1,888,790
242,815	7,264,572	631	153,034
769,354	5,357,685	697	5,079
4,563,174	2,871,954,650	13,142	6,317,339

in qualifying property in the year they place it in

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With In or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Ta [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousa

		Ret	urns with income
			Retur
Income concept, item	Total		U.S. in
	Number		Number
	of returns	Amount	of returns
Adjusted Gross Income Concept			
Salaries and wages	3,474,793	1,046,728,349	3,469,473
Business or profession:	0,171,70	1,010,720,017	0,107,170
Net income	818,328	95,001,461	816,900
Net loss.	266,792	7,445,073	266,027
Farm:	200,172	7,110,070	200,027
Net income	26,806	1,383,433	26,763
Net loss.	83,985	3,790,755	83,799
Partnership and S corporation net income after Section 179	00,700	3,170,100	00,177
property deduction: [1]			
Net income	1,354,428	433,085,636	1,352,939
Net loss		41,276,376	421,167
Sales of capital assets:	,	,,	,
Net gain	2,269,196	653,176,896	2,265,639
Net loss		2,205,756	881,160
Sales of property other than capital assets:		_,,	22.7.22
Net gain	199,411	7,561,484	198,959
Net loss	· ·	3,213,135	221,104
Taxable interest received	3,873,780	102,050,233	3,866,697
Tax-exempt interest		44,534,984	1,384,741
Dividends	3,167,683	115,224,579	3,162,206
Qualified dividends		85,936,864	2,920,246
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income		37,223,213	828,653
Rent:	,		·
Net income	497,195	22,379,892	496,276
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	520,872	11,118,782	519,507
Nondeductible rental loss		5,835,621	330,993
Royalty:	,		·
Net income	270,352	10,809,131	269,712
Net loss		112,919	8,709
Estate or trust:			
Net income	117,069	14,002,644	116,820
Net loss		1,152,312	11,468
State income tax refunds		7,146,489	1,387,480
Alimony received		1,398,492	8,210
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income		13,495,077	695,583
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)		2,386,588	695,630
Unemployment compensation	. 73,575	411,393	73,463
Other income		16,599,190	559,915
Other loss	39,322	1,447,943	38,496
Foreign-earned income exclusion	. 35,611	2,650,304	33,111
Total income	4,064,883	2,538,265,680	4,056,631
Statutory adjustments, total	1,767,806	32,238,019	1,765,369

Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	149,277	1,072,501	149,070
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	415,906	12,478,284	415,683
Moving expenses adjustment	45,686	244,213	45,614
Adjusted gross income	4,064,883	2,506,027,661	4,056,631
Investment interest expense deduction	734,070	22,065,640	731,605
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	1,397,943	46,851,726	1,395,909
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding	1,077,710	10,001,720	1,0,0,,0,
tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds)	25,675	2,324,963	25,638
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	630,479	419,883	629,620
Expanded income	4,064,759	2,518,161,390	4,056,631
Exemption amount	4,018,144	23,744,149	4,010,488
Itemized deductions:	1,010,11	2077 1171 17	1,010,100
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,853,796	324,613,690	3,847,242
Charitable contributions deduction	3,656,494	81,261,386	3,651,522
Interest paid deduction:	0,000,171	01,201,000	0,001,022
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,241,504	88,856,511	3,236,201
Total home mortgage interest	3,069,934	66,540,137	3,065,328
Medical and dental expense deduction	91,088	2,579,664	90,321
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	14,801	1,088,639	14,142
Taxes paid deduction	3,849,602	160,922,924	3,843,554
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted	3,047,002	100,722,724	3,043,334
gross income concept	593,499	11,855,581	591,908
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	239,206	11,907,673	237,198
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted	237,200	11,707,073	237,170
gross income	7,048	2,014,282	3,286
Taxable income	4,057,798	2,157,630,895	4,053,342
Tax at regular rates	4,057,778	536,972,078	4,053,342
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	2,624,117	18,913,368	2,624,072
Income tax before credits	4,061,091	555,904,228	4,056,631
Tax credits:	4,001,071	333,704,220	4,030,031
Total	1,910,800	11,589,231	1,906,340
Child care credit	271,765	141,603	271,675
Minimum tax credit	110,797	781,692	110,254
Foreign tax credit	1,464,452	9,637,349	1,460,324
General business credit	80,033	785,217	79,898
U.S. total income tax	4,056,631	544,318,726	4,056,631
Taxable income which would yield:	1,000,001	011,010,720	1,000,001
Income tax before credits	4,061,091	1,862,113,035	4,056,631
Income tax after credits	4,056,630	1,827,647,779	4,056,630
U.S. total income tax	4,056,631	1,827,658,776	4,056,631
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and	1,000,001	1,027,000,770	1,000,001
expanded income:			
Adjusted gross income	4,064,883	2,506,027,661	4,056,631
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from	1,001,000	2,000,027,001	1,000,001
adjusted gross income [2]	1,397,943	46,851,726	1,395,909
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	697,062	2,386,588	695,630
Foreign-earned income exclusion	35,611	2,650,304	33,111
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	734,070	22,065,640	731,605
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	239,206	11,907,673	237,198
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	728,552	5,781,578	727,981
Equals: Expanded income	4,064,759	2,518,161,390	4,056,631
Expanded Income Concept	1,001,707	2,010,101,070	1,000,001
Salaries and wages	3,460,794	1,042,902,552	3,453,618
Business or profession:	5,100,774	1,012,702,002	5, 155,616
Net income	821,485	95,304,206	820,074
	321,100	, 5,50 1,200	020,071

Net loss	262,930	7,330,597	262,327
Farm:	07.404	1 070 005	07.574
Net income	27,636	1,379,235	27,574
Net loss.	84,551	3,765,384	84,361
Partnership and S corporation net income after Section 179			
179 property deduction: [1]			4 0 / / 0 5 0
Net income	1,367,967	433,451,716	1,366,352
Net loss	424,949	41,076,704	423,251
Sales of capital assets:			
Net gain	2,311,804	654,330,900	2,307,353
Net loss	896,203	2,235,199	892,486
Sales of property other than capital assets:			
Net gain	198,874	7,502,136	198,459
Net loss	225,503	3,196,299	224,952
Taxable interest received	3,910,275	102,947,185	3,900,532
Tax-exempt interest	1,459,660	51,041,823	1,455,287
Dividends	3,219,581	117,535,727	3,211,478
Qualified dividends	2,977,284	87,642,967	2,970,649
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	857,634	38,278,079	856,004
Rent:			
Net income	504,673	22,576,021	503,688
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	519,984	11,029,516	518,429
Nondeductible rental loss	330,759	5,786,643	329,761
Royalty:			
Net income	279,094	10,958,052	278,325
Net loss	8,774	114,583	8,749
Estate or trust:			
Net income	122,178	14,109,360	121,811
Net loss	12,213	1,162,720	12,133
State income tax refunds	1,390,812	7,164,081	1,389,323
Alimony received	8,232	1,400,410	8,215
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	753,264	14,667,025	750,848
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	753,357	2,594,186	750,923
Unemployment compensation	71,723	404,137	71,632
Other income	563,942	16,596,220	562,380
Other loss	49,227	1,612,645	47,662
Foreign-earned income exclusion	53,602	4,207,326	48,610
Total income	4,094,949	2,536,096,504	4,083,938
Statutory adjustments, total	1,767,670	32,372,010	1,765,104
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	150,526	1,085,127	150,252
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	418,006	12,583,178	417,767
Moving expenses adjustment	45,739	246,255	45,638
Adjusted gross income	4,094,949	2,503,724,494	4,083,938
Investment interest expense deduction	730,246	20,894,773	728,162
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	1,471,859	53,485,575	1,467,483
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding			
tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds)	28,023	2,451,991	27,976
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	641,878	428,190	640,809
Expanded income	4,094,953	2,532,015,256	4,083,938
Exemption amount	4,048,361	23,836,840	4,037,815
Itemized deductions:			
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,866,252	317,932,350	3,858,745
Total per expanded income concept	3,866,021	321,812,204	3,858,537
Charitable contributions deduction	3,666,483	81,649,167	3,660,602
Interest paid deduction:			
·	,	•	•

Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,217,563	86,989,041	3,212,236
Total per expanded income concept	3,048,274	66,094,268	3,043,735
Total home mortgage interest	3,040,756	65,849,079	3,036,230
Medical and dental expense deduction	108,015	3,008,585	105,697
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	14,216	1,039,165	13,553
Taxes paid deduction	3,861,272	161,386,446	3,854,421
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted	,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	.,,
gross income concept	579,065	11,599,073	576,294
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	215,876	6,021,635	215,331
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted	-,-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,
gross income	8,127	1,987,894	4,154
Taxable income	4,086,817	2,161,713,757	4,079,781
Tax at regular rates	4,086,856	537,679,065	4,079,810
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	2,626,143	18,931,597	2,626,003
Income tax before credits	4,091,038	556,629,445	4,083,938
Tax credits:			
Total	1,952,147	11,923,698	1,945,048
Child care credit	266,669	137,616	266,532
Minimum tax credit	112,908	784,387	112,262
Foreign tax credit	1,514,372	9,972,199	1,507,689
General business credit	80,522	785,801	80,412
U.S. total income tax	4,083,938	544,709,476	4,083,938
Taxable income which would yield:			
Income tax before credits	4,091,038	1,865,422,733	4,083,938
Income tax after credits	4,083,937	1,829,587,496	4,083,937
U.S. total income tax	4,083,938	1,829,598,494	4,083,938
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and			
expanded income:			
Adjusted gross income	4,094,949	2,503,724,494	4,083,938
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from			
adjusted gross income [2]	1,471,859	53,485,575	1,467,483
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	753,357	2,594,186	750,923
Foreign-earned income exclusion	53,602	4,207,326	48,610
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	730,246	20,894,773	728,162
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	215,876	6,021,635	215,331
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	690,162	5,074,109	689,528
Equals: Expanded income	4,094,953	2,532,015,256	4,083,938

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of cert service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, March 2009.

^[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.

come of \$200,000 x Status, Tax Year 2006 inds of dollars]

of \$200,000 or more			
ns with	Returns without		
come tax		ome tax	
Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
Amount	OFFECULTS	Amount	
1,044,836,931	5,320	1,891,417	
94,810,197	1,428	191,265	
7,309,438	765	135,635	
1,382,529	43	904	
3,762,140	186	28,615	
432,556,900	1,489	528,736	
40,433,608	1,678	842,768	
651,797,715	3,557	1,379,181	
2,199,853	2,196	5,902	
7,528,580	452	32,904	
3,125,466	541	87,669	
101,345,598	7,082	704,635	
44,376,240	2,033	158,744	
114,613,553	5,477	611,026	
85,474,616	4,539	462,248	
37,164,610	1,160	58,603	
22,324,530	919	55,361	
11,034,846	1,365	83,936	
5,794,394	908	41,227	
10,775,791	640	33,340	
112,485	28	435	
13,972,273	249	30,371	
1,131,151	67	21,161	
7,121,660	1,374	24,829	
1,397,196	15	1,296	
13,470,052	1,420	25,025	
2,381,980	1,433	4,608	
410,889 16,484,214	112 1,367	504 114.975	
1,375,864	1,367 826	72,079	
2,432,039	2,501	218,265	
2,533,305,859	8,252	4,959,821	
32,201,145	2,438	36,874	
,===,,	-,	/	

1 071 010	207	1 000
1,071,219 12,471,047	207 224	1,282 7,237
243,457	72	7,237 756
2,501,104,714	8,252	4,922,947
21,305,520	2,465	760,120
46,688,734	2,034	162,992
2,320,365	37	4,598
420,587	859	-704
2,514,632,686	8,128	3,528,704
23,705,297	7,656	38,853
321,516,341	6,554	3,097,349
80,926,576	4,972	334,810
87,893,263	5,303	963,247
66,337,892	4,606	202,244
2,439,311	767	140,352
762,097	659	326,542
160,652,577	6,048	270,347
11,754,691	1,592	100,890
10,894,523	2,008	1,013,149
	_,	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
1,309,518	3,762	704,765
2,155,153,504	4,456	2,477,392
536,295,442	4,456	676,636
18,913,318	46	51
555,227,542	4,460	676,687
10,912,544	4,460	676,687
141,567	90	36
761,548	543	20,144
8,982,315	4,127	655,035
784,492	135	725
544,318,726		
1.050.000.7/0	4.440	0.000.077
1,859,909,768	4,460	2,203,266
1,827,647,779 1,827,658,776		
1,027,030,770		
2,501,104,714	8,252	4,922,947
46,688,734	2,034	162,992
2,381,980	1,433	4,608
2,432,039	2,501	218,265
21,305,520	2,465	760,120
10,894,523	2,008	1,013,149
5,774,739	571	6,839
2,514,632,686	8,128	3,528,704
		,
1,040,566,281	7,177	2,336,272
05 105 217	1 111	100 000
95,105,217	1,411	198,989

7,236,880	603	93,717
1,377,272	62	1,963
3,744,245	190	21,140
432,939,861	1,615	511,855
40,449,700	1,698	627,004
653,296,834	4,450	1,034,067
2,225,187	3,717	10,012
7,486,750	415	15,386
3,112,769	551	83,530
102,447,001	9,743	500,184
50,000,265	4,374	1,041,558
116,943,548	8,103	592,179
87,202,150	6,636	440,817
38,209,507	1,630	68,572
22,528,451	985	47,570
10,966,044	1,556	63,472
5,753,313	998	33,330
10,930,592	769	27,460
114,198	25	385
14,078,813	367	30,548
1,143,006	80	19,714
7,137,394	1,489	26,687
1,398,989	17	1,422
14,623,029	2,416	43,996
2,586,098	2,434	8,088
403,650	91	487
16,509,443	1,563	86,777
1,562,641	1,565	50,004
3,744,823	4,992	462,504
2,532,036,224	11,010	4,060,280
32,330,542	2,567	41,468
1,083,425	274	1,702
12,575,841	239	7,337
245,511	101	744
2,499,705,682	11,010	4,018,811
20,644,464	2,084	250,309
52,441,795	4,376	1,043,781
2,449,414	47	2,577
426,288	1,070	1,902
2,526,767,533	11,014	5,247,723
23,768,031	10,546	68,809
316,235,252	7,507	1,697,099
320,357,273	7,484	1,454,932
81,330,504	5,880	318,663

86,556,040	5,327	433,002
65,911,575	4,539	182,693
65,667,087	4,526	181,992
2,768,104	2,318	240,480
718,398	663	320,768
161,095,035	6,850	291,411
11,494,804	2,772	104,270
5,996,506	545	25,129
1,445,511	3,974	542,383
2,158,948,358	7,036	2,765,399
536,923,514	7,046	755,551
18,931,494	140	103
555,873,791	7,100	755,654
11,168,044 137,565 764,171 9,238,323 785,212 544,709,476	7,100 137 646 6,683 110	755,654 51 20,216 733,876 589
1,862,867,179	7,100	2,555,555
1,829,587,496		
1,829,598,494		
2,499,705,682	11,010	4,018,811
52,441,795	4,376	1,043,781
2,586,098	2,434	8,088
3,744,823	4,992	462,504
20,644,464	2,084	250,309
5,996,506	545	25,129
5,069,448	634	4,661
2,526,767,533	11,014	5,247,723

ain qualifying property in the year they place it in

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With In or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Ta [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousa

		Ret	urns with income
			Retur U.S. ind
Income concept, item		Total	
	Number	_	Number
	of returns	Amount	of returns
Adjusted Gross Income Concept			
Salaries and wages	3,037,602	917,754,477	3,033,010
Business or profession:		, ,	2/222/212
Net income	711,757	84,176,298	710,574
Net loss		5,914,517	224,313
Farm:	·		·
Net income	25,943	1,440,185	25,904
Net loss		3,329,303	77,619
Partnership and S corporation net income	, , , ,	.,,	, -
after Section 179 property deduction: [1]			
Net income	1,246,960	397,841,799	1,245,340
Net loss		34,552,297	374,456
Sales of capital assets:			
Net gain		557,831,935	1,831,810
Net loss		2,461,233	960,547
Sales of property other than capital assets:			
Net gain	194,327	6,253,352	193,826
Net loss	211,463	2,814,355	210,961
Taxable interest received	3,399,578	71,302,458	3,393,074
Tax-exempt interest	978,981	32,690,464	976,833
Dividends	2,792,525	91,015,212	2,787,127
Qualified dividends	2,574,956	70,899,940	2,570,257
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	722,297	29,022,912	720,904
Rent:			
Net income	471,190	22,088,356	470,270
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	478,148	9,454,651	477,001
Nondeductible rental loss	275,998	4,333,502	275,228
Royalty:			
Net income	,	9,735,263	211,259
Net loss	6,371	92,243	6,351
Estate or trust:			
Net income	90,448	13,224,453	90,121
Net loss	· ·	963,278	11,386
State income tax refunds	1,246,228	6,201,745	1,244,782
Alimony received		1,254,454	7,171
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income		10,782,907	579,761
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)		1,903,174	579,768
Unemployment compensation		396,185	71,922
Other income		16,105,911	516,634
Other loss.	'	1,873,114	37,712
Foreign-earned income exclusion		2,540,344	32,936
Total income		2,198,789,963	3,558,736
Statutory adjustments, total	1,569,936	28,641,540	1,567,640

Payments to self-employed retirement (Reogify plans. 386,912 11,529,427 386,678 Moving expenses adjustment. 35,661,25 2170,148,423 35,587,36 Investment interest expense deduction. 653,754 16,723,479 651,504 70 tal tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income. 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 70 tal alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds). 26,895 2,868,205 26,861 28,862,205 26,861 28,862,205 28,862,	Daymonts to Individual Potiromont Arrangoments	140,860	959,748	140,661
Moving expenses adjustment	Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements			
Adjusted gross income. Investment interest expense deduction. Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income. Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds). Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment). Expended income. \$594,744 \$4991 \$593,836 Expended income. \$1,995,412 \$1,3139,518 \$1,991,720 Itemized deductions Total per adjusted gross income concept. Total per adjusted gross inc				
Investment interest expense deduction				
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds).				
adjusted gross income 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds). 26,895 2,868,205 26,861 Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment). 594,744 4,991 593,836 Expanded income 3,565,995 2,177,847,646 3,558,736 Exemption amount 1,995,412 13,139,518 1,991,720 Itemized deductions: 1,995,412 13,139,518 1,991,720 Itemized deductions: 7612,846 3,332,754 Charitable contributions deduction 3,197,215 76,123,864 3,192,290 Interest paid deduction 1,995,412 13,139,518 1,991,720 Itemized gross income concept 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,821,054 Lotal home mortgage interest 2,676,074 69,752 2,070,082 69,003 Not casualty or theft loss deduction 3,334,579 3,324,579 3,328,890 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 2,595,679 41,166,767 2,206,278 Income tax before credits 3,556,043 3,556,043 Tax at regular rates 3,559,579 41,166,767 2,206,278 Income tax before credits 1,173,001 3,218,890 1,103,839 1,103,839 General business credit 1,173,001 3,218,890 1,103,839 3,558,736 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Robital rates 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736 3,558,736		653,754	16,723,479	651,504
Total alternative minimum tax preference Items (excluding tax-exempt Interest from private activity bonds). Passive activity toods (siternative minimum tax adjustment). Expanded Income. Expanded Income. Expanded Income. Total per adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Tax as paid deduction. Social post adjusted gross income concept. Excess of exemptions and deductions per adjusted gross income concept. Excess of exemptions and deductions. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Tax as paid deduction. Total post adjusted gross income concept. Excess of exemptions and deductions. Total post adjusted gross income. Total post adjusted gross				
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds). 26,895 2,868,205 26,861 Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment). 594,744 4,991 593,836 Expanded Income. 3,555,995 2,177,847,646 3,558,736 Exemption amount. 1,995,412 13,139,518 1,991,720 Itemized deductions: 1,995,412 13,139,518 1,991,720 Interest paid deductions 3,338,816 266,425,646 3,332,754 Charitable contributions deduction. 3,197,215 76,123,864 3,192,290 Interest paid deductions: 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,821,054 Total per adjusted gross income concept. 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,821,054 Total per adjusted gross income concept. 2,879,860 52,409,221 2,676,014 Medical and dental expense deduction. 69,752 2,070,082 69,003 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 11,196 2,224,553 60,197 Taxes paid deductions. 204,348 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions. 206,438		993,209	35,542,553	991,068
activity bonds 26,895 2,868,205 26,861 Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment).				
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)				
adjustment). 594,744 4,991 593,836 Expanded income. 3,565,995 2,177,847,646 3,558,736 Exemption amount. 1,995,412 13,139,518 1,991,720 Itemized deductions: 701al per adjusted gross income concept. 3,338,816 266,425,646 3,332,754 Charitable contributions deduction. 3,197,215 76,123,864 3,192,290 Interest paid deduction: 101al per adjusted gross income concept. 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,821,054 Total per adjusted gross income concept. 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,821,054 Total home mortgage interest. 26,79,860 52,409,221 2,676,014 Medical and dental expense deduction. 61,196 2,224,553 60,197 Taxes paid deduction. 61,196 2,224,553 60,197 Taxes paid deduction. 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions over adjusted gross income concept. 204,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 147,5594,761 3,556,043 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251). 2,206,278 14,166,767 2,206,278 1,100,146,38 1,141,568 110,143,33 Foreign tax credit. 111,338 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit. 111,445,105 10,014,638 1,044,568 110,738 Foreign tax credit. 111,445,105 10,014,638 1,044,568 110,738 110,739 110,014,638 110,739 110,014,638 110,014,638 110,014,638 110,014,638 110,014,638 110,014,638 110,014,638 110,014,638 110,014,638 110,0	activity bonds)	26,895	2,868,205	26,861
Expanded Income. 3,566,995 2,177,847,646 3,558,736 Exemption amount. 1,995,412 1,3139,518 1,991,720 Itemized deductions: 3,338,816 266,425,646 3,332,754 3,338,816 266,425,646 3,332,754 3,197,215 76,123,864 3,192,290 Interest paid deduction. 3,197,215 76,123,864 3,192,290 Interest paid deduction: 10tal per adjusted gross income concept. 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,670,800 52,409,221 2,676,014 Medical and dental expense deduction 69,752 2,070,082 69,003 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 33,34,579 33,413,792 3,328,880 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 577,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 3,559,559 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,559 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 3,559,736 479,779,918 3,558,736 479,779,918 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 479,	Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax			
Exemption amount	adjustment)	594,744	4,991	593,836
Itemized deductions: Total per adjusted gross income concept. 3,338,816 266,425,646 3,332,754 Charitable contributions deduction 3,197,215 76,123,864 3,192,290 Interest paid deduction: 76,123,864 3,192,290 Interest paid deduction: 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,821,054 Total home mortgage interest. 2,679,860 52,409,221 2,676,014 Medical and dental expense deduction. 69,752 2,070,082 69,003 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,562,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Tax credits. 3,562,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Tax credits. 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit. 225,594 122,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit. 113,38 843,986 110,733 479,759,018 3,558,736 Tax able income tax before credits. 73,693 649,974 73,563	Expanded income	3,565,995	2,177,847,646	3,558,736
Total per adjusted gross income concept. 3,338,816 266,425,646 3,332,754 Charitable contributions deduction. 3,197,215 76,123,864 3,192,290 1,101	Exemption amount	1,995,412	13,139,518	1,991,720
Charitable contributions deduction. 3,197,215 76,123,864 3,192,290 Interest paid deduction: 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,821,054 Total per adjusted gross income concept. 2,679,860 52,409,221 2,676,014 Medical and dental expense deduction. 61,196 2,224,553 60,197 Taxes paid deduction. 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 Tax credits: 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit. 2,206,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Rollid care credit. 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,109,837 General business credit. 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,109,837 Exable income tax before credits. 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income which would yield: 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,169,837 Expendit and public gross income 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income tax after credits. 3,558,736 1,604,674,399 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Public Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income 21 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-carned income exclusion. 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deductions. 266,438 9,470,528 204,807 Unreimbursed employee business expenses 467,473 6,609,2841 6,602,241 Equals: Expanded income. 3,558,736 2,177,847,646 3,558,736	Itemized deductions:			
Charitable contributions deduction. 3,197,215 76,123,864 3,192,290 Interest paid deduction: 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,821,054 Total per adjusted gross income concept. 2,679,860 52,409,221 2,676,014 Medical and dental expense deduction. 61,196 2,224,553 60,197 Taxes paid deduction. 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 Tax credits: 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit. 2,206,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Rollid care credit. 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,109,837 General business credit. 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,109,837 Exable income tax before credits. 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income which would yield: 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,169,837 Expendit and public gross income 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income tax after credits. 3,558,736 1,604,674,399 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Public Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income 21 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-carned income exclusion. 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deductions. 266,438 9,470,528 204,807 Unreimbursed employee business expenses 467,473 6,609,2841 6,602,241 Equals: Expanded income. 3,558,736 2,177,847,646 3,558,736	Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,338,816	266,425,646	3,332,754
Interest paid deduction: Total per adjusted gross income concept 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,821,054 Total pome mortgage interest 2,679,860 52,409,221 2,676,014 Medical and dental expense deduction 69,752 2,070,082 69,003 Net casualty or theft loss deduction 61,196 2,224,553 60,197 Taxes paid deduction 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates 3,559,569 14,166,767 2,206,278 Tax credits 1,73,001 2,206,295 14,166,767 2,206,778 Tax credits 1,745,105 10,14,638 1,441,568 1,688				
Total per adjusted gross income concept. 2,825,656 69,373,134 2,821,054 Total home mortgage interest. 2,679,860 52,409,221 2,676,014 Medical and dental expense deduction. 69,752 2,070,082 69,003 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net casualty or theft loss deductions per adjusted miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 Income tax before credits. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 Income tax before credits. 111,338 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit. 111,338 843,986 110,73				, ,
Total home mortgage interest. 2,679,860 52,409,221 2,676,014 Medical and dental expense deduction. 69,752 2,070,082 69,003 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 61,196 2,224,553 60,197 Taxes paid deduction. 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions. 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. 64,73 2,051,743 2,708 Taxable income. 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,043 Atternative minimum tax (Form 6251). 2,206,295 14,166,767 2,206,278 Income tax before credits. 3,552,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Tax credits: 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit. 225,554 49,974 22,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit. 111,338 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit. 73,693 649,974 73,563 U.S. total income tax. 3,556,273 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Taxable income which would yield: Income tax after credits. 3,552,273 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax after credits. 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income and expanded income: Adjusted gross income [2] 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable). 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions. 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Unreimbursed employee business expenses. 4647,473 609,2841 646,921 Equals: Expanded income. 3,556,795 2,177,847,646 3,558,736 Equals: Expanded income.		2.825.656	69.373.134	2.821.054
Medical and dental expense deduction. 69,752 2,070,082 69,003 Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 361,196 2,224,553 60,197 Taxes paid deduction. 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. 6,473 2,051,743 2,708 Taxable income. 3,559,568 1,890,599,993 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 1475,594,761 3,556,028 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251). 2,206,295 14,166,767 2,206,278 Income tax before credits. 3,562,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Total. 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit 225,594 122,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit. 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,169,337 General business credit. 7,3,693 649,974 73,563				
Net casualty or theft loss deduction. 61,196 2,224,553 60,197 Taxes paid deduction. 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions. 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. 6,473 2,051,743 2,708 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 1,890,509,931 3,556,038 1,890,509,931 3,556,038 1,890,509,931 3,556,038 1,890,509,931 3,556,038 1,890,509,931 3,556,038 1,890,509,931 3,558,736 1,445,165 1,445,165 1,445,167 2,206,278 1,446,167 2,206,278 1,446,167 2,206,278 1,446,167 2,206,278 1,445,105 1,445,105 1,014,638 1,441,568 1,441,568 1,445,105 1,445,105 1,014,638 1,441,568 1,445,105 1,445,105 1,014,638 1,441,568 1,445,105 1,4				
Taxes paid deduction. 3,334,579 139,413,292 3,328,880 Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept. 527,890 11,038,079 526,106 Non-limited miscellaneous deductions. 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. 6,473 2,051,743 2,708 Taxable income. 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,562,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Income tax before credits. 3,562,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Tax credits: 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit. 225,594 122,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit 111,338 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,169,837 General business credit 73,693 649,974 73,663 U.S. total income tax 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxabl	·			· ·
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept				
adjusted gross income concept. Non-limited miscellaneous deductions Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. Adjusted gross income. 527,890 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 206,438 2,051,743 2,708 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,043 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251). 2,206,278 Income tax before credits. Total		3,334,377	137,413,272	3,320,000
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. 6,473 2,051,743 2,708 Taxable income. 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,043 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251). 2,206,295 14,166,767 2,206,278 Income tax before credits. 3,552,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Tax credits: 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit 225,594 122,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit 1113,38 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,169,837 General business credit 73,693 649,974 73,563 U.S. total income tax. 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income which would yield: 1 1 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax after credits 3,558,734 1,604,674,399 3,558,736 Reconcil	· ·	527 000	11 020 070	526 106
Excess of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income. 6,473 2,051,743 2,708 Taxable income. 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,043 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251). 2,206,295 14,166,767 2,206,278 Income tax before credits. 3,562,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Tax credits: 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit. 225,594 122,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit. 111,338 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,169,837 General business credit. 73,693 649,974 73,563 U.S. total income tax. 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income which would yield: 1 1 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax before credits. 3,558,736 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,566,125 2,170,148,423		·		
over adjusted gross income 6,473 2,051,743 2,708 Taxable income 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,028 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,206,295 14,166,767 2,206,278 Income tax before credits 3,562,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Tax credits: 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit 225,594 122,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit 111,338 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit 73,693 649,974 73,563 U.S. total income tax 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income which would yield: 1 1 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax before credits 3,558,736 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 1 Income tax after credits 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Income tax panded income: 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Plus: Total tax preferences		200,430	9,470,320	204,007
Taxable income 3,559,568 1,890,509,931 3,556,028 Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,043 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251) 2,206,295 14,166,767 2,206,278 Income tax before credits. 3,562,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Tax credits: 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit. 225,594 122,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit. 111,338 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit. 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,169,837 General business credit. 73,693 649,974 73,563 U.S. total income tax. 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Income tax before credits. 3,552,273 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax after credits. 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Income tax before credits. 3,558,736 1,604,674,399 3,558,736 Income tax after credits. 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income		(470	2.051.742	2.700
Tax at regular rates. 3,559,579 475,594,761 3,556,043 Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251). 2,206,295 14,166,767 2,206,278 Income tax before credits. 3,562,273 489,773,293 3,558,736 Tax credits: 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit. 225,594 122,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit. 111,338 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit. 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,169,837 General business credit. 73,693 649,974 73,563 U.S. total income tax. 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income which would yield: 1 1 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax before credits. 3,558,734 1,604,674,399 3,558,736 3,558,736 Income tax after credits. 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2].	, «	· ·		· ·
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)				
Income tax before credits				
Tax credits: 1,445,105 10,014,638 1,441,568 Child care credit. 225,594 122,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit. 111,338 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit. 1,173,001 8,216,854 1,169,837 General business credit. 73,693 649,974 73,563 U.S. total income tax 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Income tax before credits. 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Income tax before credits. 3,558,734 1,604,674,399 3,558,736 Income tax after credits 3,558,734 1,604,674,399 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2] 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-earned income exclusion 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deductions 653,754 16,723,479 651,5				
Total		3,562,273	489,773,293	3,558,736
Child care credit 225,594 122,198 225,536 Minimum tax credit 111,338 843,986 110,733 Foreign tax credit 73,693 649,974 73,563 U.S. total income tax 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income which would yield: 11,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax before credits 3,558,734 1,604,674,399 3,558,736 Income tax after credits 3,558,734 1,604,674,399 3,558,736 U.S. total income tax 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2] 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-earned income exclusion 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deduction 653,754 16,723,479 651,504 Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807<				
Minimum tax credit				
Foreign tax credit		· ·		· ·
General business credit 73,693 649,974 73,563 U.S. total income tax 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income which would yield: 3,562,273 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax after credits 3,558,734 1,604,674,399 3,558,734 U.S. total income tax 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Adjusted gross income 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2] 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-earned income exclusion 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deductions 653,754 16,723,479 651,504 Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Unreimbursed employee business expenses 647,473 6,092,841 646,921 Equals: Expanded income 3,558,736				
U.S. total income tax 3,558,736 479,759,018 3,558,736 Taxable income which would yield: 3,562,273 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax after credits 3,558,734 1,604,674,399 3,558,734 U.S. total income tax 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2] 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-earned income exclusion 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deduction 653,754 16,723,479 651,504 Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Unreimbursed employee business expenses 647,473 6,092,841 646,921 Equals: Expanded income 3,558,736				
Taxable income which would yield: 3,562,273 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax after credits	General business credit	73,693	649,974	73,563
Income tax before credits. 3,562,273 1,634,526,882 3,558,736 Income tax after credits. 3,558,734 1,604,674,399 3,558,734 U.S. total income tax. 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Adjusted gross income. 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]. 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable). 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-earned income exclusion. 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deduction. 653,754 16,723,479 651,504 Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions. 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Unreimbursed employee business expenses. 647,473 6,092,841 646,921 Equals: Expanded income. 3,558,736	U.S. total income tax	3,558,736	479,759,018	3,558,736
Income tax after credits. 3,558,734 1,604,674,399 3,558,734 U.S. total income tax. 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,558,736 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Adjusted gross income. 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]. 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable). 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-earned income exclusion. 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deduction. 653,754 16,723,479 651,504 Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions. 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Unreimbursed employee business expenses. 647,473 6,092,841 646,921 Equals: Expanded income. 3,558,736	Taxable income which would yield:			
U.S. total income tax. 3,558,736 1,604,675,458 3,558,736 Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Adjusted gross income. 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]. 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-earned income exclusion 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deduction 653,754 16,723,479 651,504 Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Unreimbursed employee business expenses 647,473 6,092,841 646,921 Equals: Expanded income 3,558,736	Income tax before credits	3,562,273	1,634,526,882	3,558,736
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Adjusted gross income	Income tax after credits	3,558,734	1,604,674,399	3,558,734
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income and expanded income: 3,566,125 2,170,148,423 3,558,736 Adjusted gross income	U.S. total income tax	3,558,736	1,604,675,458	3,558,736
and expanded income: Adjusted gross income				
Adjusted gross income	, ,			
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income [2]		3,566,125	2.170.148.423	3.558.736
adjusted gross income [2] 993,209 35,542,553 991,068 Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-earned income exclusion 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deduction 653,754 16,723,479 651,504 Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Unreimbursed employee business expenses 647,473 6,092,841 646,921 Equals: Expanded income 3,565,995 2,177,847,646 3,558,736		.,,	, -,,	.,,
Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 581,497 1,903,174 579,768 Foreign-earned income exclusion 34,850 2,540,344 32,936 minus: Investment interest expense deduction 653,754 16,723,479 651,504 Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions 206,438 9,470,528 204,807 Unreimbursed employee business expenses 647,473 6,092,841 646,921 Equals: Expanded income 3,565,995 2,177,847,646 3,558,736		993.209	35.542.553	991.068
Foreign-earned income exclusion				· ·
minus: Investment interest expense deduction				
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions				
Unreimbursed employee business expenses				
Equals: Expanded income				
Expanded income Concept		3,303,773	2,111,041,040	3,000,730
	Елранией інсотте сонсері		ı	

Salaries and wages	3,019,178	914,246,010	3,012,785
Business or profession:	711 044	04.447.025	710 400
Net income	711,966	84,467,935	710,600
Net loss	221,580	5,848,511	220,868
Farm:	27.040	1 440 004	27.000
Net income	26,049	1,440,234	26,008
Net loss	78,980	3,353,295	78,778
Partnership and S corporation net income			
after Section 179 property deduction: [1]	1 051 070	207 / 04 F01	1 240 474
Net income	1,251,372	397,684,591	1,249,464
Net loss	378,790	34,138,015	376,911
Sales of capital assets:	1 04 4 24 0	EEO 41E 474	1 040 010
Net Joss	1,864,369 970,899	558,415,476	1,860,210
	970,099	2,489,001	966,698
Sales of property other than capital assets:	107 255	4 207 277	104 707
Net gain Net loss	197,355	6,297,277 2,786,457	196,787
Taxable interest received	211,440 3,422,645	2,786,457 71,965,391	210,823 3,412,926
Tax-exempt interest	1,037,910	38,802,496	1,032,964
Dividends			
Qualified dividends	2,833,882	93,189,249	2,825,443
	2,613,909	72,567,669	2,606,626
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income Rent:	738,980	29,631,702	737,008
Net income	475,086	22,287,651	473,997
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	476,201	9,251,184	474,758
Nondeductible rental loss	274,016	4,241,276	273,123
Royalty:			
Net income	217,519	9,819,583	216,656
Net loss	6,711	95,557	6,684
Estate or trust:			
Net income	94,717	13,285,155	94,225
Net loss	11,487	956,525	11,389
State income tax refunds	1,240,223	6,202,794	1,238,480
Alimony received	7,186	1,255,015	7,177
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	626,549	11,648,147	623,540
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	626,565	2,055,912	623,547
Unemployment compensation	68,887	381,741	68,794
Other income	519,131	16,103,778	517,617
Other loss	49,364	2,254,727	47,969
Foreign-earned income exclusion	52,761	4,132,004	48,854
Total income	3,584,012	2,195,532,733	3,573,331
Statutory adjustments, total	1,568,726	28,753,624	1,566,049
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	140,652	952,029	140,366
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	388,655	11,608,797	388,392
Moving expenses adjustment	36,806	273,375	36,685
Adjusted gross income	3,584,012	2,166,779,109	3,573,331
Investment interest expense deduction	648,489	15,938,552	646,214
Total tax preferences excluded from			
adjusted gross income	1,053,114	41,764,719	1,048,170
Total alternative minimum tax preference items			
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private			
activity bonds)	28,260	2,978,317	28,211
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax			
adjustment)	603,543	8,632	602,345
Expanded income	3,584,012	2,188,920,324	3,573,331

Exemption amount	2,019,158	13,180,058	2,011,364
Total per adjusted gross income concept	3,339,608	260,359,256	3,331,750
Total per expanded income concept	3,337,000	279,645,779	3,331,550
Charitable contributions deduction	3,197,036	76,420,771	3,190,370
Interest paid deduction:	3,177,030	70,420,771	3,170,370
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,795,488	67,846,007	2,790,268
Total per expanded income concept		51,907,455	2,644,395
Total home mortgage interest		51,674,758	2,639,338
Medical and dental expense deduction	83,153	2,397,290	80,683
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	61,943	2,203,457	60,900
Taxes paid deduction	· ·	139,398,945	3,327,670
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per	3,333,043	137,370,743	3,327,070
adjusted gross income concept	509,593	10,172,704	506,195
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions		5,076,427	183,248
Excess of exemptions and deductions	103,077	5,070,427	103,240
over adjusted gross income	8.132	1,307,730	3.194
Taxable income	3,575,839	1,892,267,169	3,570,145
Tax at regular rates		475,707,506	3,570,157
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	2,198,240	14,098,686	2,198,102
Income tax before credits	3,579,083	489,817,958	3,573,331
Tax credits:	3,377,000	107,017,700	3,373,331
Total	1,482,141	10,302,330	1,476,388
Child care credit	221,091	119,838	220,965
Minimum tax credit	116,280	849,466	115,606
Foreign tax credit		8,498,615	1,209,628
General business credit	73,480	652,123	73,347
U.S. total income tax	3,573,331	479,515,990	3,573,331
Taxable income which would yield:	-,,	, ,	-,,
Income tax before credits	3,579,083	1,635,013,410	3,573,331
Income tax after credits	3,573,329	1,603,901,299	3,573,329
U.S. total income tax	3,573,331	1,603,902,358	3,573,331
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income			
and expanded income:			
Adjusted gross income	3,584,012	2,166,779,109	3,573,331
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from			
adjusted gross income [2]	1,053,114	41,764,719	1,048,170
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	626,565	2,055,912	623,547
Foreign-earned income exclusion		4,132,004	48,854
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	648,489	15,938,552	646,214
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	183,897	5,076,427	183,248
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	605,448	4,785,450	604,811
Equals: Expanded income	3,584,012	2,188,920,324	3,573,331

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of cert service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, March 2008.

^[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

come of \$200,000 x Status, Tax Year 2005 inds of dollars]

of \$200,000 or more				
of \$200,000 or more rns with Returns without				
ns with				
come tax		ome tax		
	Number			
Amount	of returns	Amount		
916,303,403	4,592	1,451,074		
84,031,279	1,183	145,019		
5,824,130	697	90,387		
1,437,548	39	2,637		
3,297,427	175	31,876		
397,390,780	1,620	451,019		
33,639,395	1,499	912,902		
556,194,208	3,192	1,637,727		
2,454,865	2,326	6,368		
6,227,867	501	25,485		
2,768,537	502	45,818		
70,318,808	6,504	983,650		
32,233,846	2,148	456,618		
90,248,607	5,398	766,606		
70,310,122	4,699	589,818		
28,945,132	1,393	77,780		
22,032,685	920	55,672		
9,386,109	1,147	68,542		
4,310,979	770	22,523		
9,673,578	644	61,685		
90,343	20	1,900		
13,190,673	326	33,781		
946,934	72	16,345		
6,176,574	1,446	25,171		
1,253,785	8	668		
10,751,913	1,725	30,993		
1,897,642	1,729	5,533		
395,780	99	405		
16,007,931	1,248	97,980		
1,840,512	743	32,602		
2,378,120	1,914	162,224		
2,193,765,747	7,389	5,024,216		
28,605,345	2,296	36,194		
1 20,000,010	1 2,2,0	33,1,1		

958,593	199	1,155
11,522,683	234	6,744
263,191	93	831
2,165,160,401	7,389	4,988,022
15,999,707	2,250	723,772
35,082,833	2,141	459,720
2,863,389	34	4,815
4,113	908	878
2,173,667,141	7,259	4,180,505
13,117,805	3,692	21,713
262,597,689	6,062	3,827,957
74,789,094	4,925	1,334,770
68,518,851	4,601	854,283
52,279,683	3,846	129,538
1,937,697	749	132,385
1,767,333	999	457,221
139,105,533	5,699	307,759
10,912,350	1,784	125,729
8,766,295	1,631	704,233
1,299,421	3,765	752,322
1,888,630,309	3,540	1,879,622
475,123,322	3,536	471,438
14,166,530	17	237
489,301,618	3,537	471,676
9,542,962 122,178 821,331 7,769,509 649,140 479,759,018	3,537 58 605 3,164 130	471,676 20 22,654 447,345 835
1,632,975,827	3,537	1,551,055
1,604,674,399		
1,604,675,458		
2,165,160,401	7,389	4,988,022
35,082,833	2,141	459,720
1,897,642	1,729	5,533
2,378,120	1,914	162,224
15,999,707	2,250	723,772
8,766,295	1,631	704,233
6,085,853	552	6,988
2,173,667,141	7,259	4,180,505

912,399,614	6,393	1,846,396
84,306,164	1,366	161,771
5,766,515	712	81,995
1,438,047	41	2,187
3,321,008	202	32,286
397,247,154	1 009	437,437
33,419,263	1,908 1,879	718,752
33,417,203	1,077	710,732
557,014,877	4,159	1,400,600
2,477,425	4,201	11,576
6,273,836	568	23,441
2,756,080	617	30,377
71,237,942	9,719	727,448
37,437,148	4,945	1,365,348
92,357,454	8,438	831,795
71,939,678	7,283	627,992
29,541,128	1,972	90,574
22,236,876	1,089	50,775
9,200,244	1,443	50,940
4,216,856	893	24,421
		·
9,765,170	863	54,413
94,102	27	1,456
13,251,759	492	33,396
938,071	98	18,454
6,175,478	1,743	27,316
1,254,012	9	1,003
11,594,067	3,009	54,080
2,046,261	3,018	9,651
381,304	93	437
16,007,696	1,513	96,081
2,202,502	1,395	52,225
3,775,855	3,907	356,149
2,191,023,460	10,680	4,509,273
28,714,857	2,677	38,767
950,424	286	1,605
11,601,819	263	6,978
272,410	121	965
2,162,308,603	10,680	4,470,506
15,617,185	2,275	321,367
40 205 904	4 0 4 4	1 240 012
40,395,806	4,944	1,368,913
2,973,061	49	5,256
8,194	1,198	439
2,183,068,501	10,680	5,851,824
2,100,000,001	10,000	1 0,001,024

13,125,716	7,794	54,343
257,451,783	7,858	2,907,473
277,010,875	7,830	2,634,904
75,074,539	6,665	1,346,232
67,394,699	5,220	451,308
51,777,514	4,298	129,941
51,545,331	4,283	129,427
2,154,973 1,754,062	2,470 1,043	242,317 449,394
139,074,082	7,373	324,863
137,074,002	7,575	324,003
10,027,665	3,397	145,039
5,054,700	649	21,727
680,034	4,937	627,695
1,890,154,633	5,694	2,112,536
475,188,022	5,699	519,484
14,098,377	138	308
489,298,166	5,752	519,792
9,782,538	5,752	519,792
119,797	126	41
826,831	674	22,636
8,003,404	5,256	495,211
651,287	133	836
479,515,990		
1,633,234,206	5,752	1,779,204
1,603,901,299		
1,603,902,358		
2,162,308,603	10,680	4,470,506
40,395,806	4,944	1,368,913
2,046,261	3,018	9,651
3,775,855	3,907	356,149
15,617,185	2,275	321,367
5,054,700	649	21,727
4,781,459	637	3,991
2,183,068,501 ain qualifying prope	10,680	5,851,824

ain qualifying property in the year they place it in

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Ta [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousa

		Re	turns with income
			Retu
	1	Total	U.S. in
Income concept, item	Number		Number
	of	Amount	of
	returns		returns
	(1)	(2)	(3)
Adjusted Gross Income Concept			
Salaries and wages	2,599,609	793,183,140	2,598,171
Business or profession:			
Net income	623,521	71,250,337	623,063
Net loss	. 193,531	5,035,057	193,206
Farm:			
Net income	22,026	1,008,920	22,002
Net loss	. 60,616	3,012,109	60,527
Partnership and S corporation net income			
after Section 179 property deduction: [1]			
Net income	1,060,250	310,696,503	1,059,672
Net loss	. 308,498	28,281,070	307,702
Sales of capital assets:			
Net gain	. 1,356,703	391,832,791	1,355,470
Net loss	. 1,021,672	2,617,180	1,020,772
Sales of property other than capital assets:			
Net gain	153,066	4,128,899	152,836
Net loss	. 196,574	2,375,860	196,266
Taxable interest received	2,857,940	48,425,980	2,855,508
Tax-exempt interest	862,005	26,878,937	861,074
Dividends	2,403,969	75,647,482	2,401,994
Qualified dividends	2,181,783	63,263,673	2,180,061
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	. 593,081	23,297,915	592,510
Rent:			
Net income	402,606	19,574,843	402,235
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	394,032	6,939,196	393,639
Nondeductible rental loss	249,739	3,576,672	249,498
Royalty:			
Net income	169,346	6,673,881	169,109
Net loss		41,940	4,597
Estate or trust:			
Net income	78,059	10,884,727	77,930
Net loss	. 11,200	803,439	11,158

State income tax refunds	1,214,806	6,003,613	1,214,089
Alimony received	7,715	1,181,914	7,704
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	482,448	8,811,279	481,672
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	482,454	1,557,684	481,678
Unemployment compensation	59,687	288,673	59,650
Other income	410,033	13,449,881	409,506
Other loss	38,644	1,918,183	38,577
Foreign-earned income exclusion	29,551	2,012,443	29,426
Total income	3,021,435	1,755,633,392	3,018,602
Statutory adjustments, total	1,334,355	22,565,693	1,333,411
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	122,184	658,651	122,114
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	347,411	10,130,703	347,344
Moving expenses adjustment	37,246	248,347	37,235
Adjusted gross income	3,021,435	1,733,067,699	3,018,602
Investment interest expense deduction	541,443	11,022,904	540,378
Total tax preferences excluded from			
adjusted gross income	876,126	29,754,485	875,199
Total alternative minimum tax preference items			
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private			
activity bonds)	23,806	2,882,518	23,773
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax			
adjustment)	477,870	136,172	477,474
Expanded income	3,021,328	1,743,054,187	3,018,602
Exemption amount	1,681,689	10,483,853	1,680,114
Itemized deductions:			
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,833,403	211,919,929	2,830,720
Charitable contributions deduction	2,723,134	60,714,733	2,720,974
Interest paid deduction:			
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,410,840	53,509,546	2,408,799
Total home mortgage interest	2,289,144	42,255,402	2,287,394
Medical and dental expense deduction	53,563	1,707,537	53,081
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	5,587	484,410	5,284
Taxes paid deduction	2,829,170	113,455,494	2,826,599
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per			
adjusted gross income concept	455,350	9,199,540	454,460
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	160,103	7,525,660	159,038
Excess of exemptions and deductions			
over adjusted gross income		1,254,405	2,296
Taxable income	3,017,016	1,510,208,520	3,016,295
Tax at regular rates		385,567,874	3,016,307
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	1,731,253	10,513,450	1,731,245
Income tax before credits	3,019,325	396,082,873	3,018,602
Tax credits:			
Total	1,185,752	7,087,910	1,185,029

Child care credit	191,323	98,401	191,299
Minimum tax credit	110,477	675,684	110,024
Foreign tax credit	946,959	5,753,864	946,547
General business credit	58,100	414,128	58,011
U.S. total income tax	3,018,602	388,995,462	3,018,602
Taxable income which would yield:	0,0.0,002		0,0.0,002
Income tax before credits	3,019,325	1,327,714,518	3,018,602
Income tax after credits	3,017,623	1,306,738,296	3,018,602
U.S. total income tax.	3,018,602	1,306,739,723	3,018,602
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income	3,010,002	1,000,707,720	3,010,002
and expanded income:			
Adjusted gross income	3,021,435	1,733,067,699	3,018,602
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from	0,021,100	1,733,007,077	3,010,002
adjusted gross income [2]	876,126	29,754,485	875,199
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	482,454	1,557,684	481,678
Foreign-earned income exclusion	29,551	2,012,443	29,426
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	541,443	11,022,904	540,378
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	160,103	7,525,660	159,038
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	551,972	4,789,560	551,763
Equals: Expanded income	3,021,328	1,743,054,187	3,018,602
Expanded Income Concept	0,021,020	1,7 13,00 1,107	3,010,002
Salaries and wages	2,603,626	792,080,143	2,601,769
Business or profession:	2,003,020	772,000,143	2,001,707
Net income	624,613	71,357,004	624,114
Net loss.	193,306	5,058,142	192,888
Farm:	173,300	3,000,142	172,000
Net income	21,752	1,038,494	21,727
Net loss.	61,546	3,061,254	61,418
Partnership and S corporation net income	01,540	3,001,254	01,410
after Section 179 property deduction: [1]			
Net income	1,070,336	310,776,887	1,069,434
Net loss.	318,184	28,451,787	316,799
Sales of capital assets:	313,101	23,101,707	
Net gain	1,396,095	393,176,350	1,394,083
Net loss	1,041,569	2,678,070	1,039,016
Sales of property other than capital assets:	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	_,3.3,3.3	1,20,,0.0
Net gain	158,528	4,142,669	158,207
Net loss	199,943	2,344,611	199,450
Taxable interest received	2,911,788	49,127,023	2,906,998
Tax-exempt interest	933,685	33,475,885	929,811
Dividends	2,464,234	78,430,848	2,459,753
Qualified dividends	2,241,537	65,444,026	2,237,550
	2,211,007		
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	622,137	24,615,059	621,061

Net income	412,370	19,779,484	411,853
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	397,808	6,893,973	397,259
Nondeductible rental loss	249,804	3,507,036	249,552
Royalty:			
Net income	178,149	6,766,202	177,661
Net loss	4,836	89,184	4,828
Estate or trust:			
Net income	82,925	10,957,894	82,665
Net loss	12,313	804,902	12,229
State income tax refunds	1,226,562	6,041,140	1,225,478
Alimony received	8,432	1,251,827	8,426
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	533,268	9,774,411	531,150
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	533,288	1,728,018	531,169
Unemployment compensation	59,005	284,566	58,977
Other income	418,485	13,423,302	417,747
Other loss	46,497	2,181,302	46,317
Foreign-earned income exclusion	45,833	3,258,600	45,372
Total income	3,067,601	1,758,354,615	3,062,574
Statutory adjustments, total	1,340,556	22,659,947	1,339,374
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	122,130	655,505	122,041
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	348,769	10,200,705	348,689
Moving expenses adjustment	37,782	258,522	37,763
Adjusted gross income	3,067,601	1,735,694,669	3,062,574
Investment interest expense deduction	546,744	10,352,193	545,459
Total tax preferences excluded from	, , , , , ,		
adjusted gross income	951,560	36,845,318	947,691
Total alternative minimum tax preference items	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private			
activity bonds)	28,449	3,376,413	28,403
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax	-,		
adjustment)	487,579	130,987	486,898
Expanded income	3,067,602	1,758,837,381	3,062,574
Exemption amount	1,729,896	10,737,807	1,725,491
Itemized deductions:	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , , ,	
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,863,303	209,106,505	2,859,028
Total per expanded income concept	2,863,075	226,714,063	2,858,800
Charitable contributions deduction	2,752,198	61,273,587	2,748,371
Interest paid deduction:		, ,	
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,408,656	52,574,647	2,406,171
Total per expanded income concept	2,285,917	42,222,454	2,283,971
Total home mortgage interest	2,281,290	41,998,447	2,279,349
Medical and dental expense deduction	71,361	2,021,164	69,049
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	5,421	514,015	5,073
Taxes paid deduction	2,859,174	114,157,403	2,854,952
para acadetici	2,307,171	1,,	1 2,55 1,752

Net limited miscellaneous deductions per			
adjusted gross income concept	452,198	9,081,210	449,506
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	147,025	4,090,855	146,695
Excess of exemptions and deductions			
over adjusted gross income	7,210	1,309,923	3,518
Taxable income	3,060,377	1,515,302,249	3,059,045
Tax at regular rates	3,060,408	386,265,466	3,059,057
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	1,743,651	10,627,109	1,743,499
Income tax before credits	3,064,009	396,894,125	3,062,574
Tax credits:			
Total	1,235,976	7,376,598	1,234,541
Child care credit	189,310	97,055	189,260
Minimum tax credit	113,742	679,944	113,202
Foreign tax credit	997,922	6,038,931	996,999
General business credit	59,309	414,472	59,208
U.S. total income tax	3,062,574	389,518,027	3,062,574
Taxable income which would yield:			
Income tax before credits	3,064,009	1,331,808,920	3,062,574
Income tax after credits	3,062,574	1,309,625,235	3,062,574
U.S. total income tax	3,062,574	1,309,626,662	3,062,574
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income			
and expanded income:			
Adjusted gross income	3,067,601	1,735,694,669	3,062,574
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from			
adjusted gross income [2]	951,560	36,845,318	947,691
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	533,288	1,728,018	531,169
Foreign-earned income exclusion	45,833	3,258,600	45,372
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	546,744	10,352,193	545,459
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	147,025	4,090,855	146,695
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	523,013	4,231,880	522,724
Equals: Expanded income	3,067,602	1,758,837,381	3,062,574

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of cert service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, June 2007.

^[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.

come of \$200,000 x Status, Tax Year 2004 inds of dollars]

inds of dollars]				
of \$200,000 or mor	е			
ns with	s with Returns without			
come tax	U.S. inc	ome tax		
	Number			
Amount	of	Amount		
	returns			
(4)	(5)	(6)		
792,923,854	1,438	259,286		
71,214,669	458	35,668		
4,986,298	325	48,759		
		,		
1,006,565	24	2,355		
3,000,882	89	11,227		
		·		
310,610,920	578	85,583		
27,850,652	796	430,418		
391,244,438	1,233	588,353		
2,614,665	900	2,515		
4,115,884	230	13,015		
2,351,879	308	23,980		
48,061,187	2,432	364,793		
26,776,577	931	102,360		
75,463,931	1,975	183,552		
63,125,156	1,721	138,516		
23,273,915	571	24,000		
19,549,232	371	25,611		
6,918,722	393	20,475		
3,569,298	241	7,373		
6,663,937	237	9,944		
41,855	7	85		
10,873,583	129	11,144		
781,907	41	21,531		
1 ,01,707	71	21,001		

I 5 004 (40		04.005
5,981,618	717	21,995
1,181,059	11	856
8,795,811	776	15,468
1,552,451	776	5,233
288,470	37	203
13,420,453	527	29,428
1,913,373	67	4,810
2,002,200	125	10,243
1,754,168,205	2,833	1,465,186
22,551,061	944	14,632
658,302	70	348
10,129,180	67	1,523
248,285	11	61
1,731,617,145	2,833	1,450,554
10,538,348	1,065	484,556
29,649,991	927	104,494
2,880,187	33	2,330
131,877	396	4,295
1,742,496,468	2,726	557,719
10,475,686	1,575	8,166
210,286,159	2,683	1,633,770
60,566,118	2,160	148,615
52,956,851	2,041	552,695
42,187,729	1,750	67,672
1,613,096	482	94,441
336,763	303	147,647
113,336,470	2,571	119,024
113,330,470	2,371	117,024
9,127,706	890	71,834
6,999,287	1,065	526,373
868,803	2,046	385,602
1,510,015,454	721	193,066
385,527,843	722	40,031
10,513,394	8	56
396,042,786	723	40,087
7,047,824	723	40,087

	98,391	24	10
	653,550	453	22,134
5	,737,310	412	16,554
	413,200	89	928
388	,995,462		
1,327	,565,277	723	149,241
1,306	,738,296		
1,306	,739,723		
1,731	,617,145	2,833	1,450,554
29	,649,991	927	104,494
1	,552,451	776	5,233
	,002,200	125	10,243
10	,538,348	1,065	484,556
	,999,287	1,065	526,373
4	,787,684	209	1,876
1,742	,496,468	2,726	557,719
791	,775,321	1,857	304,822
71	,324,964	499	32,040
5	,000,829	418	57,313
1	,036,199	25	2,295
3	,047,524	128	13,730
310	,693,674	902	83,213
	,921,150	1,385	530,637
392	,649,669	2,011	526,681
2	,670,749	2,553	7,321
	,132,232	321	10,438
2	,326,838	493	17,774
48	,844,712	4,790	282,311
32	,287,281	3,874	1,188,605
78	,153,732	4,481	277,116
65	,239,598	3,987	204,428
24	,579,157	1,076	35,902

19,754,988	517	24,496
6,873,141	549	20,832
	252	
3,498,833	202	8,203
6,753,778	488	12,424
89,140	8	45
10.040.007	0/0	0.057
10,949,837	260	8,057
794,971	84	9,932
6,014,672	1,084	26,469
1,251,024	6	803
9,735,646	2,118	38,765
1,718,649	2,119	9,369
284,382	28	185
13,403,990	737	19,312
2,175,938	180	5,364
3,208,708	461	49,892
1,757,399,725	5,027	954,891
22,643,646	1,182	16,300
655,054	89	451
10,198,734	80	1,971
258,317	19	205
1,734,756,079	5,027	938,590
10,134,687	1,285	217,506
35,649,956	3,869	1,195,362
3,369,443	46	6,970
126,541	681	4,446
1,756,890,849	5,028	1,946,532
10,708,309	4,405	29,498
208,032,759	4,275	1,073,746
225,862,067	4,275	851,995
61,107,198	3,827	166,389
52,285,268	2,485	289,379
42,150,581	1,946	71,873
41,926,903	1,940	71,673 71,544
1,812,032 363,148	2,312	209,132 150,866
	348 4 222	150,866 157,055
114,000,348	4,222	157,055

1		
8,983,599	2,692	97,611
4,072,076	330	18,780
911,878	3,692	398,046
1,515,075,188	1,332	227,061
386,219,301	1,351	46,166
10,626,932	152	178
396,847,781	1,435	46,344
7,330,254	1,435	46,344
97,031	50	24
657,605	540	22,339
6,016,607	923	22,324
413,560	101	912
389,518,027		
1,331,627,308	1,435	181,612
1,309,625,235		
1,309,626,662		
1,734,756,079	5,027	938,590
35,649,956	3,869	1,195,362
1,718,649	2,119	9,369
3,208,708	461	49,892
10,134,687	1,285	217,506
4,072,076	330	18,780
4,230,678	289	1,201
1,756,890,849	5,028	1,946,532

ain qualifying property in the year they place it in

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2003 [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with income of \$200,000 or more								
			Retu	urns with	Returns without				
		Total	U.S. income tax		U.S. income tax				
Income concept, item	Number		Number		Number				
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount			
	returns		returns		returns				
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)			
Adjusted Gross Income Concept									
Salaries and wages	2,195,992	666,901,414	2,194,475	666,614,448	1,517	286,965			
Business or profession:									
Net income		59,814,508	513,352	59,776,223	437	38,285			
Net loss	165,932	4,023,073	165,589	3,971,004	343	52,068			
Farm:	14.007	907.423	14.070	002.040	25	4 575			
Net income Net loss		2,705,550	14,872 55,211	902,848 2,687,738	35 108	4,575 17,812			
Partnership and S corporation net income	55,519	2,705,550	55,211	2,007,730	106	17,012			
after Section 179 property deduction: [1]									
Net income	904,986	252,593,894	904,401	252,496,886	585	97,009			
Net loss.		21,127,237	273,758	20,452,072	931	675,166			
Sales of capital assets:				,,					
Net gain	926.517	243,661,085	925,270	242,896,786	1,247	764.300			
Net loss		2,708,329	1,028,330	2,705,536	995	2,793			
Sales of property other than capital assets:	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, ,	,,					
Net gain	114,500	3,044,475	114,280	3,036,608	220	7,867			
Net loss	176,899	2,292,904	176,550	2,270,532	349	22,373			
Taxable interest received	2,425,363	41,874,173	2,422,879	41,282,645	2,484	591,529			
Tax-exempt interest	747,676	25,187,088	746,617	25,046,726	1,059	140,362			
Dividends	2,040,018	51,943,194	2,037,917	51,591,704	2,100	351,490			
Dividends (post May 5th)	1,776,185	41,005,579	1,774,419	40,858,248	1,766	147,331			
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	465,454	18,155,238	464,897	18,132,481	557	22,758			
Rent:									
Net income	363,894	17,934,530	363,486	17,899,110	407	35,420			
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	303,725	4,928,692	303,326	4,909,684	399	19,008			
Nondeductible rental loss	190,654	2,461,828	190,408	2,453,650	246	8,177			
Royalty:									
Net income		5,347,826	133,834	5,336,233	267	11,593			
Net loss	3,623	41,552	3,615	41,461	8	91			
Estate or trust:									
Net income		9,271,615	67,924	9,262,680	132	8,935			
Net loss.		529,276	9,004	515,098	58	14,178			
State income tax refunds.		6,283,380 882,084	1,244,846	6,255,418	812	27,963 374			
Alimony received		6,857,715	5,430 371,409	881,710 6,845,098	5 741	12,617			
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)		1,238,635	371,407	1,236,409	741	2,227			
Unemployment compensation		381,634	58,305	381,207	63	427			
Other income.		10,178,798	337,254	10,152,535	507	26,263			
Other loss.		1,447,358	32,696	1,443,499	65	3,860			
Foreign-earned income exclusion	25,648	1,927,320	25,529	1,917,715	119	9,605			
Total income		1,371,301,551	2,533,615	1,369,338,487	2,824	1,963,064			
Statutory adjustments, total		18,750,323	1,090,943	18,738,252	893	12,071			
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements		514,159	97,194	513,840	69	319			
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans		8,610,102	307,812	8,608,166	74	1,936			
Moving expenses adjustment		213,252	31,671	213,189	8	63			
Adjusted gross income	2,536,439	1,352,551,228	2,533,615	1,350,600,235	2,824	1,950,994			
Investment interest expense deduction	465,958	9,113,538	464,729	8,376,738	1,228	736,799			
Total tax preferences excluded from									
adjusted gross income	756,284	27,033,204	755,240	26,887,883	1,044	145,321			
Total alternative minimum tax preference items									
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private									
activity bonds)	17,418	1,868,757	17,389	1,863,273	29	5,485			
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax									
adjustment)	380,960	156,814	380,446	160,568	514	3,754			
Expanded income		1,363,989,507	2,533,614	1,363,219,146	2,714	770,361			
Exemption amount	1,415,805	8,460,389	1,414,322	8,452,503	1,483	7,886			
Itemized deductions:									
Total per adjusted gross income concept		170,047,637	2,368,462	168,038,749	2,685	2,008,888			
Charitable contributions deduction	2,286,149	47,152,518	2,283,891	46,957,097	2,258	195,421			
Interest paid deduction:									
Total per adjusted gross income concept		45,960,684	2,018,912	45,148,027	2,059	812,657			
Total home mortgage interest		36,458,421	1,917,548	36,383,148	1,749	75,273			
Medical and dental expense deduction		1,057,500	39,757	969,872	458	87,628 110,501			
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	2,471	210,428	2,278	99,927	193	110,501			

Taxes paid deduction	2,364,488	89,496,317	2,362,017	89,353,843	2,471	142,474
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per						
adjusted gross income concept	385,961	7,803,831	384,979	7,707,155	982	96,675
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	78,794	5,237,798	78,032	4,638,899	762	598,899
Excess of exemptions and deductions						
over adjusted gross income	3,286	905,518	1,422	537,996	1,864	367,522
Taxable income	2,533,078	1,173,472,613	2,532,192	1,173,171,970	886	300,644
Tax at regular rates	2,533,083	312,283,874	2,532,200	312,219,373	883	64,502
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	1,285,476	7,189,155	1,285,460	7,188,971	16	184
Income tax before credits	2,534,500	319,488,594	2,533,615	319,423,968	885	64,626
Tax credits:						
Total	930,534	6,099,624	929,649	6,034,998	885	64,626
Child care credit	170,397	90,176	170,364	90,160	33	16
Minimum tax credit	57,013	695,669	56,373	648,250	640	47,419
Foreign tax credit	729,002	4,787,920	728,594	4,772,402	407	15,518
General business credit	48,522	355,120	48,434	353,982	88	1,138
U.S. total income tax	2,533,615	313,394,542	2,533,615	313,394,542		
Taxable income which would yield:						
Income tax before credits	2,534,500	1,073,314,537	2,533,615	1,073,085,400	885	229,136
Income tax after credits	2,533,615	1,055,265,080	2,533,615	1,055,265,080		
U.S. total income tax	2,533,615	1,055,280,999	2,533,615	1,055,280,999		
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income		1				
and expanded income:						
Adjusted gross income	2,536,439	1,352,551,228	2,533,615	1,350,600,235	2,824	1,950,994
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from						
adjusted gross income [2]	756,284	27,033,204	755,240	26,887,883	1,044	145,321
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	372,156	1,238,635	371,415	1,236,409	741	2,227
Foreign-earned income exclusion	25,648	1,927,320	25,529	1,917,715	119	9,605
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	465,958	9,113,538	464,729	8,376,738	1,228	736,799
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	78,794	5,237,798	78,032	4,638,899	762	598,899
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	495,409	4,409,545	495,227	4,407,459	182	2,086
Equals: Expanded income	2,536,328	1,363,989,507	2,533,614	1,363,219,146	2,714	770,361
Expanded Income Concept	_,,,,,,,,	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	_,	,
Salaries and wages	2,194,824	665,155,727	2,192,641	664,827,344	2,182	328,383
Business or profession:	2,171,021	000,100,727	2,172,011	001,027,011	2,102	320,303
Net income	519,491	60,302,887	518,875	60,262,137	616	40,749
Net loss	162,094	4,048,619	161,568	3,981,766	526	66,853
Farm:	102,074	4,040,017	101,500	3,761,766	320	00,033
Net income	15,581	909,083	15,548	905,050	33	4,033
Net loss	57.462	2,733,493	57,280	2,701,092	182	32,400
Partnership and S corporation net income	37,402	2,733,473	37,200	2,701,092	102	32,400
after Section 179 property deduction: [1]						
Net income	919,028	252.800.502	917,963	252,707,744	1,065	92,758
Net loss	281,094	21,120,428	279,252	20,542,125	1,842	578.303
Sales of capital assets:	201,094	21,120,420	219,232	20,342,123	1,042	376,303
Net gain	953,400	244.282.746	951,319	243,609,576	2,081	673,171
- I			*			-
Net loss	1,050,129	2,774,813	1,046,830	2,765,244	3,299	9,569
Sales of property other than capital assets:	115 000	0.007.701	114 704	2.010.040	25/	0.701
Net gain	115,090	3,026,781	114,734	3,018,060	356	8,721
Net loss	181,996	2,297,954	181,398	2,277,695	598	20,259
Taxable interest received	2,464,853	42,315,365	2,459,218	41,872,585	5,635	442,780
Tax-exempt interest	807,461	32,212,945	802,757	30,746,645	4,704	1,466,299
Dividends	2,090,221	53,977,873	2,084,895	53,625,314	5,326	352,559
Dividends (post May 5th)	1,822,770	42,727,546	1,818,068	42,496,264	4,703	231,282
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	494,486	19,048,117	493,254	19,013,310	1,231	34,807
Rent:						
Net income	373,174	18,112,061	372,513	18,078,222	661	33,839
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	303,300	4,903,588	302,633	4,880,939	667	22,649
Nondeductible rental loss	189,631	2,451,409	189,326	2,441,322	305	10,087
Royalty:						
Net income	141,118	5,483,392	140,524	5,466,157	594	17,235
Net loss	3,630	41,565	3,616	41,461	14	104
Estate or trust:						
Net income	70,742	9,394,149	70,357	9,383,825	385	10,324
Net loss	9,930	536,486	9,822	516,235	108	20,250
State income tax refunds	1,261,314	6,345,088	1,259,890	6,312,084	1,424	33,005
Alimony received	5,435	882,028	5,427	881,667	8	361
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	416,633	7,681,145	414,245	7,641,038	2,388	40,107
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	416,640	1,384,106	414,251	1,377,004	2,389	7,102
Jnemployment compensation	57,711	382,181	57,643	381,669	68	513
Other income	343,555	10,173,818	342,644	10,148,353	910	25,465
	41,969	1,727,458	41,783	1,721,532	186	5,925
Other loss						
Foreign-earned income exclusion	41,123	3,055,740	40,728	3,013,278	395	42,463
Total incomeStatutory adjustments, total	2,573,132	1,372,550,883	2,567,295	1,371,213,311	5,838	1,337,572
	1,099,310	18,900,603	1,097,917	18,882,131	1,392	18,472

Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	100,039	529,366	99,909	528,762	130	604
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	311,691	8,695,193	311,580	8,692,378	111	2,815
Moving expenses adjustment	32,552	214,274	32,534	214,115	18	159
Adjusted gross income	2,573,132	1,353,650,279	2,567,295	1,352,331,180	5,838	1,319,099
Investment interest expense deduction	471,002	8,382,790	469,390	7,948,880	1,611	433,910
Total tax preferences excluded from	821.704	24.075.707	017.010	22 401 102	4.701	1.474.695
adjusted gross income Total alternative minimum tax preference items	821,704	34,875,796	817,013	33,401,102	4,691	1,4/4,095
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private						
activity bonds)	25,403	2,685,585	25,357	2,676,572	46	9,013
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax	,	_//		_,,,,,,,		.,
adjustment)	391,812	156,806	390,826	160,870	985	4,064
Expanded income	2,573,133	1,377,978,830	2,567,295	1,375,591,196	5,839	2,387,634
Exemption amount	1,454,103	8,634,095	1,449,009	8,600,602	5,094	33,493
Itemized deductions:						
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,389,502	167,930,018	2,384,445	166,502,681	5,057	1,427,337
Total per expanded income concept	2,389,122	181,191,158	2,384,065	180,187,807	5,057	1,003,351
Charitable contributions deduction	2,304,976	47,741,469	2,300,373	47,517,690	4,603	223,779
Interest paid deduction:						
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,010,930	45,017,360	2,007,920	44,492,154	3,010	525,206
Total per expanded income concept	1,909,850	36,634,570	1,907,464	36,543,274	2,386	91,296
Total home mortgage interest	1,905,631	36,253,381	1,903,256	36,162,572	2,375	90,809
Medical and dental expense deduction	48,009	1,306,391	45,495	1,096,691	2,514	209,700
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	2,148	197,407	1,936	84,494	212	112,913
Taxes paid deduction	2,382,310	89,967,286	2,377,424	89,752,876	4,886	214,411
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per						
adjusted gross income concept	376,378	7,740,975	372,976	7,588,388	3,402	152,588
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	65,694	2,750,738	65,547	2,736,865	147	13,872
Excess of exemptions and deductions						
over adjusted gross income	7,028	1,092,243	2,698	616,511	4,329	475,732
Taxable income	2,566,099	1,176,537,645	2,564,596	1,176,210,146	1,503	327,499
Tax at regular rates	2,566,122	312,700,526	2,564,607	312,631,243	1,515	69,284
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	1,291,223	7,423,332	1,291,111	7,423,077	112	255
Income tax before credits	2,568,859	320,139,391	2,567,295	320,069,912	1,564	69,479
Tax credits:						
Total	973,915	6,417,666	972,351	6,348,186	1,564	69,479
Child care credit	167,676	88,368	167,609	88,337	67	31
Minimum tax credit	60,792	699,094	60,030	651,575	761	47,519
Foreign tax credit	773,793	5,096,370	772,889	5,076,359	903	20,011
General business credit	49,642	359,340	49,536	358,178	106	1,161
U.S. total income tax	2,567,295	313,727,297	2,567,295	313,727,297		
Taxable income which would yield:						
Income tax before credits	2,568,859	1,076,342,722	2,567,295	1,076,088,217	1,564	254,506
Income tax after credits	2,567,295	1,057,016,826	2,567,295	1,057,016,826		
U.S. total income tax	2,567,295	1,057,032,746	2,567,295	1,057,032,746		
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income						
and expanded income:						
Adjusted gross income	2,573,132	1,353,650,279	2,567,295	1,352,331,180	5,838	1,319,099
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from						
adjusted gross income [2]	821,704	34,875,796	817,013	33,401,102	4,691	1,474,695
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	416,640	1,384,106	414,251	1,377,004	2,389	7,102
Foreign-earned income exclusion	41,123	3,055,740	40,728	3,013,278	395	42,463
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	471,002	8,382,790	469,390	7,948,880	1,611	433,910
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	65,694	2,750,738	65,547	2,736,865	147	13,872
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	464,460	3,846,191	464,154	3,844,627	306	1,564
Equals: Expanded income	2,573,133	1,377,978,830	2,567,295	1,375,591,196	5,839	2,387,634

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of certain qualifying property in the year they place it in service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Spring 2006 Bulletin, Publication 1136, July 2006.

^[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2002 [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Returns with income of \$200,000 or more							
			1	ırns with	Returns without				
		Total	U.S. ii	ncome tax	U.S. inc	ome tax			
Income concept, item	Number		Number		Number				
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount			
	returns		returns		returns				
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)			
Adjusted Gross Income Concept									
Salaries and wages	2,096,767	640,711,117	2,095,163	640,356,069	1,604	355,048			
Business or profession:									
Net income	492,422	57,533,926	491,977	57,474,599	445	59,326			
Net loss	142,056	3,602,104	141,677	3,524,242	379	77,862			
Farm:									
Net income		711,581	15,077	708,335	22	3,246			
Net loss	51,541	2,212,697	51,416	2,177,602	125	35,095			
Partnership and S corporation net income									
after Section 179 property deduction: [1]	0// 005	00//0//0/	0/5/50	007 505 470		1/0/7/			
Net income		236,696,136	865,659	236,535,462	626	160,674			
Net loss	246,354	18,873,926	245,363	18,262,617	991	611,309			
Sales of capital assets:	704 5/1	100 000 701	702 245	100 501 100	1.01/	000 500			
Net gain		193,333,721	793,345	192,531,182	1,216	802,539			
Net loss.	1,075,959	2,886,808	1,074,746	2,883,334	1,213	3,474			
Sales of property other than capital assets:	04.000	2.457.686	04 570	2 422 455	220	25 221			
Net gain			96,579	2,432,455	230 375	25,231			
Net loss Taxable interest received		2,421,543	173,286	2,369,681		51,862 718.903			
		44,346,363 24,811,811	2,322,042	43,627,460	2,698				
Tax-exempt interest			723,391	24,633,723	1,174	178,088			
Dividends		40,988,902	1,977,466	40,693,431	2,360	295,472			
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	442,050	17,411,188	441,526	17,385,849	524	25,340			
Rent:	252 257	17 270 027	251.044	17 245 740	412	24 140			
Net income Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)		17,279,937 4,032,287	351,944 287,307	17,245,769 4,008,326	413 425	34,169 23,961			
Nondeductible rental loss		2,182,610	186,267	2,172,755	286	9,855			
Royalty:		2,102,010	100,207	2,172,733	200	7,033			
Net income	115,039	3,671,174	114,725	3,658,323	314	12,851			
Net loss.		58,559	5,739	58,336	9	223			
Estate or trust:	3,740	30,337	3,737	30,330	,	223			
Net income	74,517	8,561,384	74,326	8,536,117	191	25,266			
Net loss		486,242	6,619	476,103	65	10,139			
State income tax refunds		6,767,364	1,189,948	6,723,558	962	43,806			
Alimony received		818,498	5,262	818,298	4	199			
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income		6,336,030	353,941	6,323,753	760	12,277			
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)		1,118,442	353,971	1,116,275	760	2,167			
Unemployment compensation		336,609	52,677	336,059	76	550			
Other income	321,879	9,632,749	321,361	9,598,854	518	33,895			
Other loss	32,721	1,505,933	32,655	1,500,356	66	5,577			
Foreign-earned income exclusion	22,958	1,705,502	22,840	1,695,758	118	9,744			
Total income	2,414,128	1,267,760,290	2,411,169	1,265,895,060	2,959	1,865,230			
Statutory adjustments, total	1,044,245	16,068,745	1,043,323	16,055,168	922	13,577			
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	92,014	473,877	91,952	473,595	62	282			
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	288,963	7,607,516	288,898	7,605,672	65	1,844			
Moving expenses adjustment	27,598	129,917	27,581	129,653	17	264			
Adjusted gross income	2,414,128	1,251,691,545	2,411,169	1,249,839,892	2,959	1,851,654			
Investment interest expense deduction	495,349	9,368,650	493,749	8,583,767	1,600	784,883			
Total tax preferences excluded from									
adjusted gross income [2]	733,944	27,018,677	732,791	26,836,180	1,153	182,497			
Total alternative minimum tax preference items									
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private									
activity bonds)	17,752	2,211,320	17,704	2,206,457	48	4,863			
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax									
adjustment)		573,665	302,088	571,716	547	1,949			
Expanded income		1,262,312,253	2,411,169	1,261,560,402	2,878	751,850			
Exemption amount	1,340,927	7,592,337	1,339,505	7,585,351	1,422	6,986			
Itemized deductions:									
Total per adjusted gross income concept		163,957,420	2,265,953	161,903,392	2,831	2,054,028			
Charitable contributions deduction	2,189,551	42,360,302	2,187,139	42,129,333	2,412	230,969			
Interest paid deduction:									
Total per adjusted gross income concept		46,869,262	1,924,751	46,004,035	2,308	865,227			
Total home mortgage interest		37,188,349	1,821,490	37,108,595	1,892	79,754			
Medical and dental expense deduction	34,842	932,037	34,416	846,258	426	85,778			

Net casualty or theft loss deduction	3,904	391,699	3,770	306,661	134	85,038
Taxes paid deduction	2,260,801	84,583,642	2,258,140	84,408,516	2,661	175,125
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per						
adjusted gross income concept	381,596	8,011,442	380,438	7,866,223	1,158	145,218
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	73,476	5,609,092	72,739	5,104,189	737	504,902
Excess of exemptions and deductions	4.212	1 227 /21	2 225	(04.007	1 007	E 40 E 40
over adjusted gross income	4,212 2,409,855	1,227,631 1,080,290,885	2,225 2,408,944	684,087 1,079,957,555	1,987 911	543,543 333,330
Tax at regular rates.	2,409,855	325,859,621	2,408,944	325,777,152	913	82,470
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	613,028	4,370,269	613.023	4,370,169	5	99
Income tax before credits	2,412,082	330,247,541	2,411,168	330,164,972	914	82,569
Tax credits:						
Total	884,134	6,270,320	883,220	6,187,751	914	82,569
Child care credit	137,396	71,655	137,366	71,641	30	14
Minimum tax credit	68,527	760,184	67,868	706,928	659	53,257
Foreign tax credit	680,596	4,787,051	680,189	4,767,106	407 88	19,945 970
U.S. total income tax	64,535 2,411,169	445,547 323,980,309	64,447 2,411,169	444,577 323,980,309	88	970
Taxable income which would yield:	2,411,107	323,700,307	2,411,107	323,700,307		
Income tax before credits	2,412,082	1,017,665,027	2,411,168	1,017,401,380	914	263,647
Income tax after credits	2,411,165	1,000,683,485	2,411,165	1,000,683,485		
U.S. total income tax	2,411,169	1,000,691,536	2,411,169	1,000,691,536		
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income						
and expanded income:						
Adjusted gross income	2,414,128	1,251,691,545	2,411,169	1,249,839,892	2,959	1,851,654
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from	722.044	27.010.477	700 701	2/ 02/ 100	1.150	100 407
adjusted gross income [2]Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	733,944 354,731	27,018,677 1,118,442	732,791 353,971	26,836,180 1,116,275	1,153 760	182,497 2,167
Foreign-earned income exclusion	22,958	1,705,502	22,840	1,695,758	118	9,744
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	495,349	9,368,650	493,749	8,583,767	1,600	784,883
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	73,476	5,609,092	72,739	5,104,189	737	504,902
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	462,334	4,244,171	462,090	4,239,746	244	4,425
Equals: Expanded income	2,414,047	1,262,312,253	2,411,169	1,261,560,402	2,878	751,850
Expanded Income Concept						
Salaries and wages	2,098,186	639,593,672	2,096,030	639,229,316	2,156	364,356
Business or profession:	104 5 10	F7 700 000	402.007	F7 700 004	550	20.275
Net income Net loss	494,540 140,059	57,738,390 3,611,631	493,987 139,559	57,700,024 3,535,465	553 500	38,365 76,166
Farm:	140,039	3,011,031	139,009	3,335,465	500	70,100
Net income	15,084	724,764	15,054	724,480	30	284
Net loss	54,278	2,319,567	54,108	2,273,428	170	46,139
Partnership and S corporation net income						
after Section 179 property deduction: [1]						
Net income	880,957	237,069,870	879,941	236,958,391	1,016	111,479
Net loss.	259,241	19,017,772	257,404	18,393,990	1,837	623,781
Sales of capital assets:	000 4//	104.050.445	000 (57	100 500 400	1 000	E 40 017
Net Joss	822,466 1.108,222	194,050,445 2,978,318	820,657 1.104,790	193,508,428 2,968,404	1,809 3,432	542,017 9,915
Sales of property other than capital assets:	1,100,222	2,770,310	1,104,730	2,700,404	3,432	7,713
Net gain	99,469	2,459,670	99,138	2,437,176	331	22,494
Net loss	180,602	2,420,676	179,994	2,373,257	608	47,419
Taxable interest received	2,376,746	45,235,506	2,371,264	44,742,307	5,481	493,198
Tax-exempt interest	801,480	32,919,895	796,871	31,441,008	4,608	1,478,887
Dividends	2,041,310	43,582,337	2,036,060	43,224,504	5,249	357,833
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	474,141	18,876,506	472,979	18,843,450	1,162	33,056
Rent:	0/5 074	17.400.040	0/44/0	47.454.600		00 /01
Net income	365,071	17,480,249	364,468	17,451,628	603	28,621
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	288,264 185,397	4,055,210 2,172,087	287,631 185,120	4,031,267	633 277	23,943 7,435
Nondeductible rental loss	100,397	2,172,007	160,120	2,164,653	211	7,435
Net income	122,082	3,735,453	121,468	3,720,860	614	14,593
Net loss.	5,956	48,564	5,938	48,197	18	367
Estate or trust:						
Net income	80,665	8,620,007	80,195	8,599,922	470	20,085
Net loss	8,725	484,399	8,610	476,699	115	7,700
State income tax refunds	1,212,245	6,858,071	1,210,575	6,813,067	1,670	45,004
Alimony received	4,925	810,342	4,917	810,025	8	317
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	411,471	7,369,600	409,176	7,331,908	2,295	37,692
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	411,502	1,300,850	409,206	1,294,197	2,296	6,653
Unemployment compensation	50,377	323,155	50,305	322,620	72	535
Other loss	330,504 40,849	9,794,938 1,731,141	329,675 40,676	9,774,477 1,723,352	829 173	20,461 7,789
Foreign-earned income exclusion	38,611	3,005,003	38,268	2,969,323	343	35,680
i oreign-earneu income exclusion	30,011	3,003,003	აი,∠08	2,707,323	343	ათ,ნგე

Total income	2,464,513	1,270,802,642	2,458,865	1,269,601,680	5,648	1,200,962
Statutory adjustments, total	1,048,635	16,153,009	1,047,329	16,133,628	1,306	19,382
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangements	95,133	483,782	95,015	483,246	118	536
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	289,476	7,640,623	289,380	7,638,180	96	2,443
Moving expenses adjustment	27,055	130,131	27,035	129,868	20	263
Adjusted gross income	2,464,513	1,254,649,633	2,458,865	1,253,468,052	5,648	1,181,580
Investment interest expense deduction	500,066	8,486,652	498,159	8,182,835	1,907	303,817
Total tax preferences excluded from						
adjusted gross income [2]	813,870	35,426,844	809,284	33,942,381	4,586	1,484,463
Total alternative minimum tax preference items						
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private						
activity bonds)	21,559	2,511,531	21,493	2,505,403	66	6,128
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax						
adjustment)	317,303	580,193	316,384	578,324	918	1,868
Expanded income	2,464,515	1,279,705,622	2,458,865	1,277,328,354	5,650	2,377,268
Exemption amount	1,394,879	7,885,867	1,390,060	7,855,722	4,818	30,144
Itemized deductions:						
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,301,376	161,555,007	2,296,468	160,240,728	4,908	1,314,279
Total per expanded income concept	2,301,214	172,990,297	2,296,307	171,978,344	4,907	1,011,952
Charitable contributions deduction	2,220,766	43,071,674	2,216,292	42,842,468	4,474	229,206
Interest paid deduction:						
Total per adjusted gross income concept	1,927,837	45,795,598	1,924,736	45,396,854	3,101	398,744
Total per expanded income concept	1,818,038	37,308,946	1,815,594	37,214,019	2,444	94,927
Total home mortgage interest	1,815,195	37,003,739	1,812,758	36,909,423	2,437	94,315
Medical and dental expense deduction	48,350	1,296,149	45,950	1,093,035	2,400	203,113
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	4,309	400,978	4,156	313,157	153	87,822
Taxes paid deduction	2,291,640	85,242,587	2,286,881	85,022,551	4,759	220,036
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per						
adjusted gross income concept	380,273	7,966,942	376,907	7,788,349	3,366	178,593
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	61,901	2,500,075	61,730	2,481,186	171	18,889
Excess of exemptions and deductions						
over adjusted gross income	7,763	1,280,373	3,391	758,438	4,371	521,935
Taxable income	2,456,749	1,085,275,986	2,455,474	1,084,922,257	1,275	353,728
Tax at regular rates	2,456,783	326,935,906	2,455,484	326,849,009	1,299	86,897
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	626,523	4,531,348	626,447	4,531,144	76	203
Income tax before credits	2,460,193	331,484,936	2,458,865	331,397,836	1,328	87,100
Tax credits:						
Total	932,388	6,633,100	931,060	6,545,999	1,328	87,100
Child care credit	137,274	71,524	137,220	71,499	54	25
Minimum tax credit	72,276	766,130	71,548	712,592	728	53,538
Foreign tax credit	727,455	5,142,391	726,729	5,118,227	726	24,165
General business credit	68,535	445,559	68,445	444,653	90	906
U.S. total income tax	2,458,865	324,854,894	2,458,865	324,854,894		
Taxable income which would yield:	2.4/0.102	1 000 011 044	2.450.075	1 000 / 0/ 7/5	1 220	204 470
Income tax before credits	2,460,193	1,022,911,244	2,458,865	1,022,626,765	1,328	284,479
Income tax after credits	2,458,861	1,004,596,322	2,458,861	1,004,596,322		
U.S. total income tax	2,458,865	1,004,604,248	2,458,865	1,004,604,248		
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income						
and expanded income:	2 444 512	1 254 440 422	2,458,865	1 252 440 052	E 440	1,181,580
Adjusted gross income	2,464,513	1,254,649,633	2,430,003	1,253,468,052	5,648	1,101,300
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from	Q12 070	35 436 044	800 204	22 042 201	A 504	1 /19/ /42
adjusted gross income [2]Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	813,870 411,502	35,426,844	809,284 409,206	33,942,381	4,586 2,296	1,484,463
Foreign-earned income exclusion	411,502	1,300,850		1,294,197 2,969,323		6,653
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	38,611 500,066	3,005,003 8,486,652	38,268 498,159	2,969,323 8,182,835	343 1,907	35,680 303,817
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	61,901	2,500,075	61,730	2,481,186	1,907	18,889
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	440,368	3,681,874	440,046	3,679,892	322	1,983
Equals: Expanded income	2,464,515	1,279,705,622	2,458,865	1,277,328,354	5,650	2,377,268
[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxos						

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of certain qualifying property in the year they place it in service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Spring Bulletin, Publication 1136, June 2005.

^[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2001 [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Amount (2) 702,057,409 58,418,477 3,485,471 804,975 2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048 2,425,447		rns with acome tax Amount (4) 701,526,801 58,364,991 3,409,220 804,659 2,311,092	Returns U.S. inco Number of returns (5) 2,060 478 402 22 96	Amount (6) 530,608 53,486 76,251
Amount (2) 702,057,409 58,418,477 3,485,471 804,975 2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	Number of returns (3) 2,225,577 503,706 146,909 20,291 55,357	Amount (4) 701,526,801 58,364,991 3,409,220 804,659	Number of returns (5) 2,060 478 402	Amount (6) 530,608 53,486 76,251
(2) 702,057,409 58,418,477 3,485,471 804,975 2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	of returns (3) 2,225,577 503,706 146,909 20,291 55,357	(4) 701,526,801 58,364,991 3,409,220 804,659	of returns (5) 2,060 478 402	(6) 530,608 53,486 76,251
(2) 702,057,409 58,418,477 3,485,471 804,975 2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	returns (3) 2,225,577 503,706 146,909 20,291 55,357 894,627	(4) 701,526,801 58,364,991 3,409,220 804,659	returns (5) 2,060 478 402	(6) 530,608 53,486 76,251
702,057,409 58,418,477 3,485,471 804,975 2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	(3) 2,225,577 503,706 146,909 20,291 55,357	701,526,801 58,364,991 3,409,220 804,659	(5) 2,060 478 402	530,608 53,486 76,251
702,057,409 58,418,477 3,485,471 804,975 2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	2,225,577 503,706 146,909 20,291 55,357	701,526,801 58,364,991 3,409,220 804,659	2,060 478 402 22	530,608 53,486 76,251
58,418,477 3,485,471 804,975 2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	503,706 146,909 20,291 55,357	58,364,991 3,409,220 804,659	478 402 22	53,486 76,251
58,418,477 3,485,471 804,975 2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	503,706 146,909 20,291 55,357	58,364,991 3,409,220 804,659	478 402 22	53,486 76,251
3,485,471 804,975 2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	146,909 20,291 55,357 894,627	3,409,220 804,659	402 22	76,251
3,485,471 804,975 2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	146,909 20,291 55,357 894,627	3,409,220 804,659	402 22	76,251
2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	55,357 894,627			
2,330,987 227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	55,357 894,627			
227,991,574 25,583,894 262,396,048	894,627	2,311,092	96	316
25,583,894 262,396,048	The state of the s			19,895
25,583,894 262,396,048	The state of the s			
25,583,894 262,396,048	The state of the s			
262,396,048	259,196	227,909,601	605	81,973
	1	24,552,803	1,063	1,031,091
2,425,447	1,107,937	261,396,718	1,768	999,331
	928,748	2,422,072	1,176	3,376
2,306,336	110,990	2,271,513	248	34,823
2,300,330	170,990	2,708,323	367	52,054
60,327,051	2,480,276	59,421,713	3,129	905.337
27,159,389	787,020	27,025,886	1,229	133,503
49,732,702	2,175,419	49,378,195	2,845	354,507
18,123,463	485,904	18,097,507	580	25,956
		.,,		
16,980,966	380,121	16,950,798	435	30,168
3,648,626	278,658	3,626,761	470	21,865
1,941,426	183,841	1,933,335	303	8,091
5,412,003	121,133	5,251,143	305	160,860
28,876	5,335	28,875	5	1
		.,		14,335
				16,594
			•	32,882
		-	_	1,431 12,348
	The state of the s			2,179
	The state of the s	1 1		306
				55,260
			70	27,700
1,836,206	26,106	1,824,706	143	11,501
,412,889,789	2,563,835	1,410,644,191	3,385	2,245,598
14,130,272	1,052,976	14,118,830	995	11,442
353,851	106,122	353,660	68	191
6,197,764	299,787	6,196,179	92	1,585
169,671	30,789	169,379	26	292
,398,759,517	2,563,835	1,396,525,361	3,385	2,234,156
13,255,266	559,616	12,259,428	1,952	995,838
27,822,828	797,523	27,666,302	1,269	156,526
674,397	19,672	651,172	110	23,225
1,137,489	308,674	1,137,381	541	108
	2,563,835	1,405,931,014	つ つ∩フ	902,201
7 6	1,380,658			
7,273,979	1,300,038	7,266,923	1,501	7,056
7,273,979 185,141,514	2,412,266	7,266,923 182,736,769		
1	5,412,003 28,876 8,997,981 1,512,361 6,486,033 563,251 6,711,542 1,184,489 207,672 11,360,820 1,681,496 1,836,206 1,412,889,789 14,130,272 353,851 6,197,764 169,671 1,398,759,517 13,255,266 27,822,828	5,412,003 121,133 28,876 5,335 8,997,981 84,963 1,512,361 7,180 6,486,033 1,186,318 563,251 3,745 6,711,542 389,922 1,184,489 389,922 207,672 49,203 11,360,820 361,982 1,681,496 33,609 1,836,206 26,106 1,412,889,789 2,563,835 14,130,272 1,052,976 353,851 106,122 6,197,764 299,787 169,671 30,789 1,398,759,517 2,563,835 13,255,266 559,616 27,822,828 797,523 674,397 19,672 1,137,489 308,674	5,412,003 121,133 5,251,143 28,876 5,335 28,875 8,997,981 84,963 8,983,647 1,512,361 7,180 1,495,767 6,486,033 1,186,318 6,453,152 563,251 3,745 561,821 6,711,542 389,922 6,699,194 1,184,489 389,922 1,182,310 207,672 49,203 207,366 11,360,820 361,982 11,305,559 1,681,496 33,609 1,653,796 1,836,206 26,106 1,824,706 1,412,889,789 2,563,835 1,410,644,191 14,130,272 1,052,976 14,118,830 353,851 106,122 353,660 6,197,764 299,787 6,196,179 169,671 30,789 169,379 1,398,759,517 2,563,835 1,396,525,361 13,255,266 559,616 12,259,428 27,822,828 797,523 27,666,302 674,397 19,672 651,172	5,412,003 121,133 5,251,143 305 28,876 5,335 28,875 5 8,997,981 84,963 8,983,647 166 1,512,361 7,180 1,495,767 49 6,486,033 1,186,318 6,453,152 1,047 563,251 3,745 561,821 8 6,711,542 389,922 6,699,194 779 1,184,489 389,922 1,182,310 779 207,672 49,203 207,366 81 11,360,820 361,982 11,305,559 631 1,681,496 33,609 1,653,796 70 1,836,206 26,106 1,824,706 143 1,412,889,789 2,563,835 1,410,644,191 3,385 14,130,272 1,052,976 14,118,830 995 353,851 106,122 353,660 68 6,197,764 299,787 6,196,179 92 1,398,759,517 2,563,835 1,396,525,361 3,385 13,

rotal per adjusted gross income concept	. 1,938,132 . 35,215 . 2,054 . 2,404,384 . 400,713	54,383,123 40,888,865 1,229,510 330,470 97,485,542 8,326,055	2,054,075 1,935,910 34,840 1,905 2,401,321	53,292,315 40,794,858 1,156,786 168,089 97,221,123	2,718 2,222 375 149	1,090,808 94,007 72,724
edical and dental expense deduction st casualty or theft loss deduction xes paid deduction st limited miscellaneous deductions per adjusted gross income concept sonlimited miscellaneous deductions ses of exemptions and deductions over adjusted gross income.	. 35,215 2,054 . 2,404,384 . 400,713	1,229,510 330,470 97,485,542 8,326,055	34,840 1,905	1,156,786 168,089	375	
et casualty or theft loss deduction	. 2,054 . 2,404,384 . 400,713	330,470 97,485,542 8,326,055	1,905	168,089		12,12
xes paid deduction	2,404,384	97,485,542 8,326,055	•			162,38
it limited miscellaneous deductions per idjusted gross income concept	. 400,713	8,326,055	2,401,321		3,063	264,419
djusted gross income concept				77,221,123	3,003	204,41
onlimited miscellaneous deductions			399,543	8,181,686	1,170	144,369
ss of exemptions and deductions ver adjusted gross income	77,120	4.956.533	78,771	4.453.559	657	502,97
ver adjusted gross income		1,700,000	70,771	1,100,007	007	002,771
	6,291	2,488,316	4,210	1,724,669	2,080	763,647
		1,207,727,950	2,559,624	1,207,142,985	1,242	584,966
at regular rates		368,400,136	2,559,643	368,254,278	1,242	145,85
native minimum tax (Form 6251)		5,039,103	428,439	5,039,103		1 10,00
me tax before credits	2,565,075	373,439,625	2,563,833	373,293,767	1,242	145,858
credits:	2,000,070	070,107,020	2,000,000	373,273,707	1,212	1 10,000
tal	1,014,996	6,964,892	1,013,754	6,819,034	1,242	145,858
Child care credit	146,707	72,799	146,652	72,772	55	20
Minimum tax credit		1,226,075	85,749	1.116.148	1,005	109,92
oreign tax credit		5,079,985	735,692	5,046,154	509	33,83
General business credit		407,819	65,895	407,013	70	806
total income tax	2,563,835	366.491.428	2,563,835	366,491,428		-
ble income which would yield:	2,000,000	300,171,120	2,000,000	500,171,120		
ome tax before credits	. 2,565,075	1,118,456,414	2,563,833	1.118.014.075	1,242	442,339
ome tax after credits	2,563,827	1,099,892,548	2,563,827	1.099.892.548		112,00
S. total income tax.	2.563.835	1,099,937,679	2,563,835	1,099,937,679		_
onciliation of adjusted gross income	2,000,000	1,077,707,077	2,000,000	1,077,707,077		
id expanded income:						
djusted gross income	2,567,220	1,398,759,517	2,563,835	1,396,525,361	3,385	2,234,156
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from	2,007,220	1,070,707,017	2,000,000	1,070,020,001	0,000	2,201,10
adjusted gross income [2]	. 798,792	27,822,828	797,523	27,666,302	1,269	156,526
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)		1,184,489	389,922	1,182,310	779	2,179
Foreign-earned income exclusion		1,836,206	26,106	1,824,706	143	11,501
ninus: Investment interest expense deduction		13,255,266	559,616	12,259,428	1,952	995,838
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions		4,956,533	78,771	4,453,559	657	502,973
Unreimbursed employee business expenses		4,558,027	477,946	4,554,678	263	3,348
uals: Expanded income	. 2,567,142	1,406,833,215	2,563,835	1,405,931,014	3,307	902,20
Expanded Income Concept		.,,,	_,,,,,,,,	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	-,	
ies and wages	2,222,138	700,177,128	2,219,860	699,689,142	2,278	487,985
ness or profession:			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		,	
et income	505,405	58.507.829	504,927	58,464,076	478	43,750
et loss	*	3,477,356	147,873	3,435,951	421	41,40
1:		2,,	,	2,,02,,0		,
et income	20,363	806,058	20,329	805,729	34	328
et loss	56,485	2,388,582	56,368	2,371,132	117	17,450
nership and S corporation net income	30,.00	_,500,002	20,000	_,,		.,,,,,
ter Section 179 property deduction: [1]						
et income	899,958	227,703,890	899,175	227,637,455	783	66.43
et loss.	273,538	25,398,372	272,196	24,605,837	1,342	792,53

Net gain	1,142,602	262,872,943	1,140,410	262,219,978	2,192	652,965
Net loss	942,043	2,465,269	939,678	2,458,515	2,365	6,754
Sales of property other than capital assets:						
Net gain	115,200	2,281,844	114,953	2,267,298	247	14,546
Net loss	173,205	2,725,389	172,770	2,696,592	435	28,797
Taxable interest received	2,520,693	61,108,014	2,515,954	60,599,352	4,739	508,661
Tax-exempt interest	854,957	34,366,836	851,402	33,350,921	3,555	1,015,915
Dividends	2,224,029	51,787,283	2,219,514	51,493,960	4,515	293,323
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income	509,885	19,186,461	508,898	19,154,623	987	31,838
Rent: Net income	390,459	17,272,015	389,940	17,250,167	519	21,849
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible)	278,768	3,616,336	278,257	3,603,920	511	12,417
Nondeductible rental loss	181,798	1,914,921	181,548	1,910,280	250	4,641
Royalty:	101,770	1,711,721	101,010	1,710,200	230	1,011
Net income	126,893	5,451,100	126,462	5,295,177	431	155,923
Net loss	5,406	29,195	5,396	29,054	10	141
Estate or trust:						
Net income	89,037	9,065,683	88,726	9,050,465	311	15,218
Net loss	7,262	1,516,556	7,183	1,496,732	79	19,823
State income tax refunds	1,189,142	6,525,663	1,187,696	6,492,005	1,446	33,659
Alimony received	4,101	570,631	4,091	569,134	10	1,497
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income	438,133	7,491,869	436,327	7,463,214	1,806	28,655
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	438,133	1,322,383	436,327	1,317,318	1,806	5,065
Unemployment compensation	48,254	202,706	48,178	202,409	76	297
Other income	361,810	11,343,360	361,097	11,299,911	713	43,450
Other loss	45,046	2,029,910	44,895	2,001,045	151	28,864
Foreign-earned income exclusion	41,012	3,019,503	40,658	2,984,225	354	35,279
Total income	2,605,020	1,413,853,331	2,600,111	1,412,415,864	4,909	1,437,467
Statutory adjustments, total	1,058,144	14,171,507	1,057,066	14,158,398	1,078	13,109
Payments to self employed retirement (Keegh) plans	109,945 301,386	364,158 6,215,058	109,859 301,293	363,896 6,213,618	86 93	261 1,439
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans	301,366	165,611	301,293	165,344	93 27	267
Adjusted gross income	2,605,020	1,399,681,824	2,600,111	1,398,257,466	4,909	1,424,358
Investment interest expense deduction	560,569	11,991,174	558,879	11,730,541	1,690	260,632
Total tax preferences excluded from	,	, ,		,	.,,,,,	
adjusted gross income	866,084	35,222,681	862,484	34,175,242	3,600	1,047,439
Total alternative minimum tax preference items						
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private						
activity bonds)	21,227	866,953	21,085	835,236	142	31,717
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax						
adjustment)	320,558	1,139,918	319,817	1,144,045	741	-4,127
Expanded income	2,605,021	1,421,087,315	2,600,111	1,418,854,201	4,910	2,233,114
Exemption amount	1,424,528	7,485,090	1,420,741	7,462,802	3,787	22,288
Itemized deductions:	0.407.740	100 170 741	0.400.400	100 000 100	4.070	1 077 /10
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,437,763	182,170,741 193,847,799	2,433,490	180,893,129	4,273	1,277,612
Total per expanded income concept	2,437,332 2,350,596	47,447,828	2,433,059 2,346,711	192,813,596 47,266,531	4,273 3,885	1,034,203 181,297
Interest paid deduction:	2,330,370	47,447,020	2,540,711	47,200,551	3,003	101,277
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,048,449	52,673,124	2,045,615	52,318,283	2,834	354,841
Total per expanded income concept	1,924,362	40,681,950	1,921,997	40,587,742	2,365	94,209
Total home mortgage interest	1,921,643	40,444,972	1,919,287	40,351,363	2,356	93,609
Medical and dental expense deduction	43,773	1,394,746	42,000	1,228,755	1,773	165,991
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	2,228	331,036	2,069	170,708	159	160,328
Taxes paid deduction	2,426,079	98,402,356	2,421,925	98,116,420	4,154	285,936
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per						
adjusted gross income concept	391,840	7,979,638	389,335	7,831,808	2,505	147,830
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	68,599	2,316,132	68,488	2,308,551	111	7,581
Excess of exemptions and deductions						
over adjusted gross income	9,281	2,288,347	5,891	1,805,535	3,390	482,812
Taxable income	2,595,731	1,211,093,341	2,594,220	1,210,490,529	1,511	602,812
Tax at regular rates	2,595,768	369,113,396	2,594,242	368,963,367	1,526	150,029
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	442,398	5,133,704	442,330	5,133,672	68	31
Income tax before credits	2,601,660	374,247,365	2,600,110	374,097,305	1,550	150,061
Tax credits:	1.054.400	7 270 501	1.052.050	7 120 520	1 550	150.041
Total	1,054,609	7,279,591	1,053,059	7,129,530	1,550	150,061 33
Child care credit	144,803	71,929	144,731	71,896	72	33

Minimum tax credit	91,164	1,234,540	90,145	1,124,915	1,019	109,625
Foreign tax credit	780,416	5,382,905	779,635	5,344,614	781	38,292
General business credit	69,143	411,591	69,072	410,818	71	774
U.S. total income tax	2,600,111	366,984,589	2,600,111	366,984,589		
Taxable income which would yield:						
Income tax before credits	2,601,660	1,121,836,000	2,600,110	1,121,375,466	1,550	460,534
Income tax after credits	2,600,055	1,102,131,877	2,600,055	1,102,131,877		
U.S. total income tax	2,600,111	1,102,177,912	2,600,111	1,102,177,912		
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income						
and expanded income:						
Adjusted gross income	2,605,020	1,399,681,824	2,600,111	1,398,257,466	4,909	1,424,358
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from						
adjusted gross income [2]	866,084	35,222,681	862,484	34,175,242	3,600	1,047,439
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	438,133	1,322,383	436,327	1,317,318	1,806	5,065
Foreign-earned income exclusion	41,012	3,019,503	40,658	2,984,225	354	35,279
minus: Investment interest expense deduction	560,569	11,991,174	558,879	11,730,541	1,690	260,632
Nonlimited miscellaneous deductions	68,599	2,316,132	68,488	2,308,551	111	7,581
Unreimbursed employee business expenses	451,025	3,842,020	450,732	3,840,335	293	1,684
Equals: Expanded income	2,605,021	1,421,087,315	2,600,111	1,418,854,201	4,910	2,233,114

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of certain qualifying property in the year

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS Statistics of Income Bulletin, Summer 2004, Publication 1136 (Rev. 09-2004.)

they place it in service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

^[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2000 [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Partnership and Scorporation net income 197,967 128,459.5	*	Returns with income of \$200,000 or more						
Number of ceturns		Т	otal					
Performance	Income concept item		Otal		lcome tax		Jille tax	
Telluris Telluris	income concept, item		Amount		Amount		Amount	
Adjusted Gross Income Concept Saleries and varges. Business or profession: Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.367 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.366 Not income. 156.370 156.371 156.373 19.254 839.277 14 59 Not income. 167.70 Partnership and Scorporation net income after Section 179 property deduction; [1] Not income. 167.70 Not income. 177.70 Not income. 177.70 Not income. 177.70 Not income. 177.70 Not income. 178.70 Not income. 179.70			Amount		Amount		Amount	
Adjusted Gross Income Concept Business or profession Nort income. 158.366 158.367 158.36	-		(2)		(4)		(4)	
Selarinis and wagus	Adiated Casa Income Carant	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)	
Business or profession: Net income		2 252 070	7/0 20/ 710	0.051.757	7/0 000 000	1 222	202 717	
Net loss. 158,366 3,757,912 158,087 3,635,734 279 122,178	_	2,352,979	760,306,710	2,351,756	760,023,993	1,223	282,717	
Net loss	·	F/2/01	/1 575 011	F/ 2 21 F	(1.550.440	2//	25.240	
Net Income								
Net loss		158,366	3,757,912	158,087	3,635,734	219	122,178	
Not loss		10.240	020.257	10.054	020 207	1.4	FO	
Parthership and S corporation net income after Section 170 property deduction: [1] Net income				· ·				
after Section 179 property deduction: [1] Net income		54,570	2,200,109	54,482	2,250,145	88	15,024	
Net loss	·							
Net loss		007.047	210 457 054	007 511	210 207 747	457	F0 200	
Sales of capital assets: Net gain.				-				
Net jan.		280,727	28,998,007	2/9,912	28,437,943	815	560,724	
Net loss	·	1 005 (04	400 000 010	1 00 1 000	100 100 517	1 222	0/5 500	
Sales of property other than capital assets: Net gain	o a constant of the constant o					*		
Net loss		554,201	1,385,047	553,540	1,383,171	661	1,876	
Net loss		444.000	0.744.040	444.050	0.700.404	4.7	5 405	
Taxable interest received	9							
Tax-exempt interest					, ,			
Dividends 2,435,120 65,725,967 2,433,191 65,376,129 1,929 349,838						*		
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income. Rent:	·							
Rent: Net income						*		
Net income		559,903	22,009,036	559,465	21,992,613	438	16,424	
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible). Nondeductible rental loss								
Nondeductible rental loss				-				
Royalty: Net income	,			-				
Net income 128,985 4,233,200 128,785 4,226,332 200 6,868 Net loss 5,751 34,929 5,744 34,192 7 737 Estate or trust: Net income 93,409 8,093,651 93,299 8,082,847 110 10,804 Net loss 9,664 575,303 9,628 571,833 36 3,470 State income tax refunds 1,269,273 5,872,538 1,268,475 5,853,529 798 19,009 Alimony received 6,499 802,815 ** *		201,932	2,006,830	201,711	2,000,850	221	5,981	
Net loss	• •							
Estate or trust: Net income				-				
Net income		5,751	34,929	5,744	34,192	7	737	
Net loss								
State income tax refunds 1,269,273 5,872,538 1,268,475 5,853,529 798 19,009 Alimony received 6,499 802,815 **				· ·				
Allmony received				· ·	·			
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income Social Security benefits (nontaxable)								
Social Security benefits (nontaxable) 458,060 1,306,883 457,427 1,305,241 633 1,643 Unemployment compensation 33,448 138,577 33,426 138,487 22 90 Other income 435,894 13,725,468 435,465 13,710,018 429 15,450 Other loss 33,470 1,676,044 33,407 1,670,403 63 5,641 Foreign-earned income exclusion 26,829 1,905,153 26,687 1,893,828 142 11,325 Total income 2,771,577 1,714,078,654 2,769,249 1,712,317,461 2,328 1,761,192 Statutory adjustments, total 11,26,014 13,888,081 1,125,288 13,880,014 726 8,066 Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangemer 119,927 395,344 119,870 395,187 57 156 Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) 306,668 5,860,230 306,615 5,859,090 53 1,140 Moving expenses adjustment 2,771,577 1,700,190,573 2,769,24	3							
Unemployment compensation. 33,448 138,577 33,426 138,487 22 90 Other income. 435,894 13,725,468 435,465 13,710,018 429 15,450 Other loss. 33,470 1,676,044 33,407 1,670,403 63 5,641 Foreign-earned income exclusion. 26,829 1,905,153 26,687 1,893,828 142 11,325 Total income. 2,771,577 1,714,078,654 2,769,249 1,712,317,461 2,328 1,761,192 Statutory adjustments, total. 1,126,014 13,888,081 1,125,288 13,880,014 726 8,066 Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangemer 19,927 395,344 119,870 395,187 57 156 Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) 306,668 5,860,230 306,615 5,859,090 53 1,140 Moving expenses adjustment. 34,590 196,185 34,578 196,101 12 84 Adjusted gross income. 2,771,577 1,700,190,573 2,769,249				-				
Other income. 435,894 13,725,468 435,465 13,710,018 429 15,450 Other loss. 33,470 1,676,044 33,407 1,670,403 63 5,641 Foreign-earned income exclusion. 26,829 1,905,153 26,687 1,893,828 142 11,325 Total income. 2,771,577 1,714,078,654 2,769,249 1,712,317,461 2,328 1,761,192 Statutory adjustments, total. 1,126,014 13,888,081 1,125,288 13,880,014 726 8,066 Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangemer 119,927 395,344 119,870 395,187 57 156 Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) 306,668 5,860,230 306,615 5,859,090 53 1,140 Moving expenses adjustment 34,590 196,185 34,578 196,101 12 84 Adjusted gross income 2,771,577 1,700,190,573 2,769,249 1,698,437,447 2,328 1,753,126 Investment interest expense deduction 658,321 17,672,421	Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	458,060	1,306,883	457,427	1,305,241	633	1,643	
Other loss 33,470 1,676,044 33,407 1,670,403 63 5,641 Foreign-earned income exclusion 26,829 1,905,153 26,687 1,893,828 142 11,325 Total income 2,771,577 1,714,078,654 2,769,249 1,712,317,461 2,328 1,761,192 Statutory adjustments, total 1,126,014 13,888,081 1,125,288 13,880,014 726 8,066 Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangemer Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) 306,668 5,860,230 306,615 5,859,090 53 1,140 Moving expenses adjustment 34,590 196,185 34,578 196,101 12 84 Adjusted gross income 2,771,577 1,700,190,573 2,769,249 1,698,437,447 2,328 1,753,126 Investment interest expense deduction 658,321 17,672,421 656,887 16,586,015 1,434 1,086,406 Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds) 20,252 417,458 20,203 410,274 49 7,185								
Foreign-earned income exclusion	Other income	435,894	13,725,468	435,465		429	15,450	
Total income 2,771,577 1,714,078,654 2,769,249 1,712,317,461 2,328 1,761,192 Statutory adjustments, total 1,126,014 13,888,081 1,125,288 13,880,014 726 8,066 Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangemer 119,927 395,344 119,870 395,187 57 156 Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) 306,668 5,860,230 306,615 5,859,090 53 1,140 Moving expenses adjustment 34,590 196,185 34,578 196,101 12 84 Adjusted gross income 2,771,577 1,700,190,573 2,769,249 1,698,437,447 2,328 1,753,126 Investment interest expense deduction 658,321 17,672,421 656,887 16,586,015 1,434 1,086,406 Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income 916,100 30,367,235 915,257 30,276,077 843 91,158 Passive activity bonds) 20,252 417,458 20,203 410,274 49 7,185 Passive activity loss (alternative min			1,676,044	33,407	1,670,403	63		
Statutory adjustments, total 1,126,014 13,888,081 1,125,288 13,880,014 726 8,066 Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangemer Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) 119,927 395,344 119,870 395,187 57 156 Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) 306,668 5,860,230 306,615 5,859,090 53 1,140 Moving expenses adjustment 34,590 196,185 34,578 196,101 12 84 Adjusted gross income 2,771,577 1,700,190,573 2,769,249 1,698,437,447 2,328 1,753,126 Investment interest expense deduction 658,321 17,672,421 656,887 16,586,015 1,434 1,086,406 Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income 916,100 30,367,235 915,257 30,276,077 843 91,158 Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment) 20,252 417,458 20,203 410,274 49 7,185	S							
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangemer Payments to Self-employed retirement (Keogh) 119,927 395,344 119,870 395,187 57 156 Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) 306,668 5,860,230 306,615 5,859,090 53 1,140 Moving expenses adjustment 34,590 196,185 34,578 196,101 12 84 Adjusted gross income 2,771,577 1,700,190,573 2,769,249 1,698,437,447 2,328 1,753,126 Investment interest expense deduction 658,321 17,672,421 656,887 16,586,015 1,434 1,086,406 Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income 916,100 30,367,235 915,257 30,276,077 843 91,158 Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment) 20,252 417,458 20,203 410,274 49 7,185								
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) 306,668 5,860,230 306,615 5,859,090 53 1,140 Moving expenses adjustment 34,590 196,185 34,578 196,101 12 84 Adjusted gross income 2,771,577 1,700,190,573 2,769,249 1,698,437,447 2,328 1,753,126 Investment interest expense deduction 658,321 17,672,421 656,887 16,586,015 1,434 1,086,406 Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income 916,100 30,367,235 915,257 30,276,077 843 91,158 Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds) 20,252 417,458 20,203 410,274 49 7,185 Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment) 337,622 1,239,876 337,242 1,241,337 380 -1,462	* *	1,126,014	13,888,081	1,125,288	13,880,014	726	8,066	
Moving expenses adjustment								
Adjusted gross income 2,771,577 1,700,190,573 2,769,249 1,698,437,447 2,328 1,753,126 Investment interest expense deduction 658,321 17,672,421 656,887 16,586,015 1,434 1,086,406 Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income 916,100 30,367,235 915,257 30,276,077 843 91,158 Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds) 20,252 417,458 20,203 410,274 49 7,185 Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment) 337,622 1,239,876 337,242 1,241,337 380 -1,462	Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh)	306,668	5,860,230	306,615	5,859,090	53	1,140	
Investment interest expense deduction	Moving expenses adjustment		196,185	34,578	196,101	12	84	
Total tax preferences excluded from adjusted gross income	Adjusted gross income		1,700,190,573	2,769,249	1,698,437,447	2,328	1,753,126	
adjusted gross income	Investment interest expense deduction	658,321	17,672,421	656,887	16,586,015	1,434	1,086,406	
Total alternative minimum tax preference items (excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds)	Total tax preferences excluded from							
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private activity bonds)	adjusted gross income	916,100	30,367,235	915,257	30,276,077	843	91,158	
activity bonds)	Total alternative minimum tax preference items							
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax adjustment)	(excluding tax-exempt interest from private							
adjustment)	activity bonds)	20,252	417,458	20,203	410,274	49	7,185	
	Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax							
Expanded income	adjustment)	337,622	1,239,876	337,242	1,241,337	380	-1,462	
	Expanded income	2,771,497	1,707,504,614	2,769,249	1,707,066,060	2,248	438,554	

Footnotes at end of table.

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2000--Continued [continued]

	Returns with income of \$200,000 or more						
	, total		Returns with		Returns without		
	Total		U.S. income tax		U.S. income tax		
Income concept, item	Number		Number		Number		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns		returns		returns		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
Adjusted Gross Income ConceptContinued							
Exemption amount	1,409,449	6,671,119	1,408,445	6,667,169	1,004	3,950	
Itemized deductions:							
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,574,851	193,207,138	2,572,649	191,210,948	2,202	1,996,190	
Charitable contributions deduction	2,473,540	55,421,387	2,471,727	55,224,674	1,813	196,713	
Interest paid deduction:							
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,159,726	56,857,204	2,157,902	55,709,624	1,824	1,147,580	
Total home mortgage interest	2,011,675	39,014,374	2,010,275	38,953,448	1,400	60,926	
Medical and dental expense deduction	33,412	1,179,974	33,126	1,122,022	286	57,952	
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	2,370	205,128	2,268	116,870	102	88,258	
Taxes paid deduction	2,565,156	102,690,477	2,563,107	102,542,431	2,049	148,046	
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per							
adjusted gross income concept	418,857	7,741,812	418,065	7,676,696	792	65,116	
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	74,758	4,325,788	74,254	3,995,157	504	330,631	
Excess of exemptions and deductions							
over adjusted gross income	4,173	1,283,962	2,513	806,148	1,660	477,814	
Taxable income	2,767,332	1,500,199,314	2,766,735	1,499,969,294	597	230,020	
Tax at regular rates	2,767,422	447,889,876	2,766,821	447,828,477	601	61,399	
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	519,149	7,499,588	**	**	**	**	
Income tax before credits	2,769,843	455,315,830	2,769,241	455,254,431	602	61,400	
Tax credits:							
Total	1,038,199	6,622,389	1,037,597	6,560,989	602	61,400	
Child care credit	157,337	76,155	157,316	76,149	21	6	
Minimum tax credit	81,489	1,165,584	81,127	1,134,045	362	31,539	
Foreign tax credit	823,436	4,840,559	823,131	4,812,404	305	28,156	
General business credit	70,241	424,498	70,191	424,152	50	346	
U.S. total income tax	2,769,249	448,796,311	2,769,249	448,796,311			
Taxable income which would yield:							
Income tax before credits	2,769,843	1,321,808,711	2,769,241	1,321,624,761	602	183,949	
Income tax after credits	2,769,085	1,304,467,665	2,769,085	1,304,467,665			
U.S. total income tax	2,769,249	1,304,756,792	2,769,249	1,304,756,792			
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income							
and expanded income:							
Adjusted gross income	2,771,577	1,700,190,573	2,769,249	1,698,437,447	2,328	1,753,126	
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from							
adjusted gross income [2]	916,100	30,367,235	915,257	30,276,077	843	91,158	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	458,060	1,306,883	457,427	1,305,241	633	1,643	
Foreign-earned income exclusion	26,829	1,905,153	26,687	1,893,828	142	11,325	
minus: Investment interest expense deductio	658,321	17,672,421	656,887	16,586,015	1,434	1,086,406	
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	74,758	4,325,788	74,254	3,995,157	504	330,631	
Unreimbursed employee business exp	516,819	4,267,020	516,640	4,265,360	179	1,660	
Equals: Expanded income	2,771,497	1,707,504,614	2,769,249	1,707,066,060	2,248	438,554	

Footnotes at end of table. Page 2 of 4

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2000--Continued [continued]

	Returns with income of \$200,000 or more						
			Returns with		Returns without		
	7	Γotal	U.S. ir	ncome tax	U.S. inco	ome tax	
Income concept, item	Number		Number		Number		
·	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns		returns		returns		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
Expanded Income Concept							
Salaries and wages	2,348,637	758,447,567	2,347,487	758,158,702	1,150	288,865	
Business or profession:							
Net income	568,366	61,933,228	568,095	61,914,956	271	18,272	
Net loss	155,397	3,730,317	155,176	3,633,071	221	97,246	
Farm:							
Net income	19,516	884,333	19,503	884,288	13	46	
Net loss	54,665	2,256,433	54,587	2,243,398	78	13,034	
Partnership and S corporation net income							
after Section 179 property deduction: [1]							
Net income	934,960	218,364,955	934,503	218,322,989	457	41,966	
Net loss	286,224	28,758,374	285,475	28,333,330	749	425,044	
Sales of capital assets:							
Net gain	1,866,182	484,221,334	1,864,791	483,585,287	1,391	636,047	
Net loss	556,035	1,395,342	554,975	1,392,366	1,060	2,976	
Sales of property other than capital assets:					·		
Net gain	115,393	2,730,681	115,267	2,726,262	126	4,419	
Net loss	184,465	2,672,392	184,234	2,640,157	231	32,235	
Taxable interest received	2,720,335	66,334,632	2,717,692	65,894,060	2,643	440,571	
Tax-exempt interest	974,230	35,319,766	972,248	34,717,916	1,982	601,851	
Dividends	2,483,223	67,293,025	2,480,764	67,072,388	2,459	220,637	
Pensions and annuities in adjusted gross income.	589,228	23,319,222	588,637	23,301,684	591	17,539	
Rent:	007,220	20,017,222	000,007	20,001,001	07.	17,007	
Net income	414,006	17,159,080	413,700	17,146,765	306	12,315	
Net loss, total (deductible and nondeductible).	325,014	3,828,604	324,702	3,819,748	312	8,856	
Nondeductible rental loss	204,051	2,042,938	203,910	2,039,355	141	3,583	
Royalty:		_,,,,_,,,		_,,,,,,,,,		2,222	
Net income	132,948	4,308,339	132,728	4,303,919	220	4,420	
Net loss	5,451	34,352	5,443	34,051	8	301	
Estate or trust:	.,						
Net income	98,098	8,086,257	97,913	8,077,567	185	8,690	
Net loss	9,698	587,107	9,660	576,869	38	10,238	
State income tax refunds	1,273,632	5,904,767	1,272,732	5,886,726	900	18,041	
Alimony received	6,499	802,793	**	**	**	**	
Social Security benefits in adjusted gross income.	508,202	8,272,371	506,947	8,254,228	1,255	18,143	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	508,204	1,460,029	506,947	1,456,745	1,257	3,284	
Unemployment compensation	33,420	138,343	33,407	138,289	13	54	
Other income	442,742	13,646,079	442,373	13,633,968	369	12,111	
Other loss	46,634	1,977,059	46,543	1,974,464	91	2,595	
Foreign-earned income exclusion	46,008	3,315,562	45,713	3,288,797	295	26,765	
Total income	2,807,804	1,715,535,333	2,805,037	1,714,418,943	2,766	1,116,391	
Statutory adjustments, total	1,131,726	13,936,776	1,131,099	13,929,166	627	7,610	
Payments to Individual Retirement Arrangemen	122,107	400,120	122,053	399,965	54	155	
Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh)	308,596	5,878,534	308,553	5,877,403	43	1,130	
Moving expenses adjustment	34,098	192,608	34,086	192,504	12	104	
Adjusted gross income	2,807,804	1,701,598,557	2,805,037	1,700,489,776	2,766	1,108,780	
Investment interest expense deduction	649,037	16,166,255	648,164	15,622,212	873	544,043	
Total tax preferences excluded from	077,007	10,100,233	540,104	10,022,212	0/3	544,043	
adjusted gross income	984,524	35,804,402	982,482	35,178,196	2,042	626,207	
Total alternative minimum tax preference items	704,024	33,004,402	702,402	33,170,170	2,042	020,207	
*							
(excluding tax-exempt interest from private	21 700	400 0E0	21 404	140 217	103	24 424	
activity bonds)	21,799	492,853	21,696	468,217	103	24,636	
Passive activity loss (alternative minimum tax	34E 003	1 2/5 /27	2/5 525	1 240 274	240	2 027	
adjustment)	345,893	1,245,437	345,525	1,248,274	368 2.766	-2,837	
Expanded income	2,807,804	1,720,109,643	2,805,037	1,718,900,715	2,766	1,208,928	

Footnotes at end of table.

Individual Income Tax Returns With and Without U.S. Income Tax and With Income of \$200,000 or More Under Alternative Concepts: Income, Deductions, Credits, and Tax, by Tax Status, Tax Year 2000--Continued [continued]

[continued] Returns with income of \$200,000 or more							
			Returns with Returns without				
	Total		U.S. income tax		U.S. income tax		
Income concept, item	Number	Otal	Number	icome tax	Number	Silic tax	
meome concept, item	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns	7 tilloditt	returns	7 tilloditt	returns	7 tillourit	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
Expanded Income ConceptContinued	(1)	(2)	(5)	(4)	(5)	(0)	
Expanded income concept—continued Exemption amount	1,450,038	6,852,942	1,447,897	6,841,766	2,141	11,176	
Itemized deductions:	1,430,030	0,032,742	1,447,077	0,041,700	2,141	11,170	
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,589,606	189,779,665	2,587,270	188,635,529	2,335	1,144,137	
Total per expanded income concept	2,589,182	204,289,806	2,587,270	203,672,604	2,330	617,202	
Charitable contributions deduction	2,487,261	55,896,330	2,485,249	55,729,310	2,012	167,020	
Interest paid deduction:	2,407,201	33,070,330	2,405,249	55,727,510	2,012	107,020	
Total per adjusted gross income concept	2,143,734	54,838,059	2,142,312	54,249,455	1,422	588,604	
Total per adjusted gross income concept Total per expanded income concept	1,994,605		1,993,493			44,561	
Total home mortgage interest	1,994,003	38,671,804 38,501,279	1,993,493	38,627,243 38,456,904	1,112 1,107	44,361	
~ ~							
Medical and dental expense deduction	40,774	1,368,768	39,649	1,249,572	1,125	119,196	
Net casualty or theft loss deduction	2,380	206,998	2,268	116,870	112	90,128	
Taxes paid deduction	2,577,451	102,953,208	2,575,220	102,818,794	2,230	134,414	
Net limited miscellaneous deductions per	107.510	7.544.445	10/101	7 454 745	1010	(0.400	
adjusted gross income concept	407,543	7,514,115	406,194	7,451,715	1,349	62,400	
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	65,166	2,131,005	65,097	2,124,275	69	6,730	
Excess of exemptions and deductions							
over adjusted gross income	5,435	1,143,296	3,464	844,759	1,971	298,537	
Taxable income	2,802,362	1,504,555,785	2,801,572	1,504,306,683	789	249,101	
Tax at regular rates	2,802,463	448,841,562	2,801,660	448,775,516	803	66,046	
Alternative minimum tax (Form 6251)	522,939	7,548,418	522,930	7,548,411	9	7	
Income tax before credits	2,805,840	456,315,006	2,805,030	456,248,953	809	66,053	
Tax credits:							
Total	1,075,264	6,948,732	1,074,455	6,882,679	809	66,053	
Child care credit	152,893	75,422	152,875	75,415	18	7	
Minimum tax credit	83,997	1,170,621	83,598	1,138,296	399	32,324	
Foreign tax credit	863,277	5,163,452	862,832	5,131,481	445	31,971	
General business credit	68,939	423,115	68,884	422,748	55	367	
U.S. total income tax	2,805,037	449,470,456	2,805,037	449,470,456			
Taxable income which would yield:							
Income tax before credits	2,805,840	1,325,821,662	2,805,030	1,325,618,603	809	203,059	
Income tax after credits	2,804,536	1,307,333,786	2,804,536	1,307,333,786			
U.S. total income tax	2,805,037	1,307,633,247	2,805,037	1,307,633,247			
Reconciliation of adjusted gross income							
and expanded income:							
Adjusted gross income	2,807,804	1,701,598,557	2,805,037	1,700,489,776	2,766	1,108,780	
plus: Total tax preferences excluded from							
adjusted gross income [2]	984,524	35,804,402	982,482	35,178,196	2,042	626,207	
Social Security benefits (nontaxable)	508,204	1,460,029	506,947	1,456,745	1,257	3,284	
Foreign-earned income exclusion	46,008	3,315,562	45,713	3,288,797	295	26,765	
minus: Investment interest expense deductio	649,037	16,166,255	648,164	15,622,212	873	544,043	
Non-limited miscellaneous deductions	65,166	2,131,005	65,097	2,124,275	69	6,730	
Unreimbursed employee business exp	487,429	3,765,871	487,293	3,765,192	136	680	
Equals: Expanded income	2,807,804	1,720,109,643	2,805,037	1,718,900,715	2,766	1,208,928	

^{**} Data deleted to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers. However, deleted data are included in the appropriate totals.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Bulletin, Spring 2003, Publication 1136 (Revised 6-03).

^[1] Section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code permits certain taxpayers to elect to deduct all or part of the cost of certain qualifying property in the year they place it in service, instead of taking depreciation deductions over a specified recovery period.

^[2] Includes tax-exempt interest and tax preference items subject to alternative minimum tax.